

Title of Rule: Revision to the Medical Assistance Rule concerning Medical Assistance program rule updates, Sections 8.100.1,8100.3, 8.100.4, 8.100.5 and 8.100.6  
Rule Number: MSB 20-04-29-A  
Division / Contact / Phone: Eligibility / Ana Bordallo / 3558

## STATEMENT OF BASIS AND PURPOSE

1. Summary of the basis and purpose for the rule or rule change. (State what the rule says or does and explain why the rule or rule change is necessary).

The proposed rule change will amend 10 CCR 2505-10 sections 8.100.1,8.100.3, 8.100.4, 8.100.5 and 8.100.6 based on the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act, the Families First Coronavirus Response Act (FFCRA) and the Affordable Care Act(ACA), which includes the Maintenance of Effort (MOE) provision. All policy revisions will align with federal regulations for the state to be in compliance during the federal Coronavirus (COVID-19) Public Health Emergency. These changes will impact all Medical Assistance categories and these policy changes will stay in place until the end of the federal Coronavirus (COVID-19) Public Health Emergency. The following policy changes are: Self-attestation for most verifications will be acceptable to be in compliance with the Maintenance of Effort (MOE) provision to ensure the continuance of health coverage for all eligible members. When a member is not reasonable compatible based off income a member self-attests, documentation will not be required, and the member will remain eligible for Medical Assistance. Self-attestation of resources will be acceptable for Non-MAGI programs. Premiums for the Buy-In program will be waived. Required through the Federal CARES Act for the Maintenance of Effort (MOE), members who had a loss of employment will remain in the Buy-In program. Newly enrolled members will still need to meet the work requirements. For applicants who are not eligible for Medical Assistance but have been exposed or who are potentially infected by the COVID-19, will be eligible for Medical Assistance for related COVID testing. The economic stimulus relief package designed to provide direct assistance to individuals to help offset the financial impacts of the COVID-19 Public Health Emergency will be exempt for MAGI and Non-MAGI eligibility determinations. The economic stimulus will *not* be a countable resource for 12 months for any Non-MAGI financial eligibility determinations that include a resource test. Lastly, the Federal Pandemic Unemployment Compensation (FPUC) program which provides an extra \$600.00 a week is not countable unearned income for Medical Assistance categories

2. An emergency rule-making is imperatively necessary

to comply with state or federal law or federal regulation and/or  
 for the preservation of public health, safety and welfare.

Explain:

Due to the Coronavirus (COVID-19) Public Health Emergency the state rules need to be updated to comply with federal regulations.

Initial Review

Proposed Effective Date

**9/4/2020**

Final Adoption

Emergency Adoption

**8/14/2020**

**DOCUMENT #10**

Title of Rule: Revision to the Medical Assistance Rule concerning Medical Assistance program rule updates, Sections 8.100.1,8100.3, 8.100.4, 8.100.5 and 8.100.6  
Rule Number: MSB 20-04-29-A  
Division / Contact / Phone: Eligibility / Ana Bordallo / 3558

3. Federal authority for the Rule, if any:

Families First Coronavirus Response Act (FFCRA), Public Law No. 116-127 and Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act, Public Law No. 116-136 and the Affordable Care Act (ACA), which includes the Maintenance of Effort (MOE) provision.

4. State Authority for the Rule:

Sections 25.5-1-301 through 25.5-1-303, C.R.S. (2019);  
25.5-4-205(3)(II)(b)(A), 25.5-5-105, 25.5-5-206(1)(II)(B), 25.5-6-1404(1)(b) and(3)(a)(b),  
25.5-6-1405(1),25.5.-6-1405(2)

Initial Review  
Proposed Effective Date

**9/4/2020**

Final Adoption  
Emergency Adoption

**8/14/2020**

**DOCUMENT #10**

Title of Rule: Revision to the Medical Assistance Rule concerning Medical Assistance program rule updates, Sections 8.100.1, 8.100.3, 8.100.4, 8.100.5 and 8.100.6  
Rule Number: MSB 20-04-29-A  
Division / Contact / Phone: Eligibility / Ana Bordallo / 3558

## REGULATORY ANALYSIS

1. Describe the classes of persons who will be affected by the proposed rule, including classes that will bear the costs of the proposed rule and classes that will benefit from the proposed rule.

The proposed rules will impact applicants and members who are applying or enrolled in a MAGI and Non-MAGI Medical Assistance program. The rule updates will benefit both an applicant and member who becomes eligible for Medical Assistance by remaining eligible during this Coronavirus (COVID-19) Public Health Emergency.

2. To the extent practicable, describe the probable quantitative and qualitative impact of the proposed rule, economic or otherwise, upon affected classes of persons.

The proposed rule will help to determine eligibility correctly by applying regulations based on the CARES Act to help applicants and members remain eligible for MAGI and Non-MAGI Medical Assistance programs during this Coronavirus (COVID-19) Public Health Emergency.

3. Discuss the probable costs to the Department and to any other agency of the implementation and enforcement of the proposed rule and any anticipated effect on state revenues.

Self-attestation of all eligibility requirements, including resources, is likely to increase the number of individuals who will be eligible to enroll in Medicaid, therefore the Department expects its expenditures to increase as a result of this policy change. The Department expects that the waiving of premiums for the Disabled Buy-In program will reduce the revenues to the Department, which will result in an increase in expenditures from the Healthcare Affordability and Sustainability Fee (HAS) Cash Fund and federal funds, in order to fill the gap in revenue lost from the premiums.

The Department expects that the provision of COVID testing to applicants will increase expenditures to the Department, but these expenditures will be covered with 100% federal funds and will not impact expenditures from state fund sources.

The exemptions to counting the economic relief provided to individuals from the federal government towards eligibility for Medical Assistance is likely to not affect eligibility, and therefore not impact costs to the Department.

Title of Rule: Revision to the Medical Assistance Rule concerning Medical Assistance program rule updates, Sections 8.100.1, 8.100.3, 8.100.4, 8.100.5 and 8.100.6  
Rule Number: MSB 20-04-29-A  
Division / Contact / Phone: Eligibility / Ana Bordallo / 3558

4. Compare the probable costs and benefits of the proposed rule to the probable costs and benefits of inaction.

The allowance of self-attestation of eligibility criteria is mandated by the Families First Coronavirus Response Act in order for states to qualify for an enhanced FMAP of 6.2%. If the Department does not act in accordance with this policy, the costs to the Department will increase beyond what is necessary. The benefit of implementing this policy will allow the Department to secure a higher FMAP, which will allow the Department to operate with less administrative burden and serve more members during the emergency period. With respect to the proposal to waive the premiums for the Disabled Buy-In program, the Department expects that inaction will cause potential members to not qualify for buy-in because they will be unable to pay the premiums due to the severity of the economic shock. Therefore, the Department sees no benefit to inaction of the rule changes.

In addition, the Families First Coronavirus Response Act allows state Medicaid and CHP+ programs to fund the cost of COVID-19 diagnostic testing for residents who do not qualify for Medical Assistance through 100% federal funds. Thus, inaction will lead to less testing of individual during the emergency and more uncertainty of the status of the emergency in Colorado. Again, the Department sees no benefit to inaction as the costs will be covered by federal funds.

The exemptions to counting the economic relief provided to individuals from the federal government towards eligibility for Medical Assistance are mandated by the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act. If the Department does not act it will be in violation of the law.

5. Determine whether there are less costly methods or less intrusive methods for achieving the purpose of the proposed rule.

There are no less costly methods available to the Department to comply with the Families First Coronavirus Response Act and the CARES Act. The purposes of the proposed rule changes are to allow the Department to better serve Medicaid members and the people of Colorado during this emergency period and the Department sees no other method to accomplish this goal.

6. Describe any alternative methods for achieving the purpose for the proposed rule that were seriously considered by the Department and the reasons why they were rejected in favor of the proposed rule.

Title of Rule: Revision to the Medical Assistance Rule concerning Medical Assistance program rule updates, Sections 8.100.1,8100.3, 8.100.4, 8.100.5 and 8.100.6

Rule Number: MSB 20-04-29-A

Division / Contact / Phone: Eligibility / Ana Bordallo / 3558

There are no alternative methods for the proposed rule that were considered

1 **8.100 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ELIGIBILITY**

2 **8.100.1 Definitions**

3 300% Institutionalized Special Income Group is a Medical Assistance category that provides Long-Term  
4 Care Services to aged or disabled individuals.

5 1619b is section 1619b of the Social Security Act which allows individuals who are eligible for  
6 Supplemental Security Income (SSI) to continue to be eligible for Medical Assistance coverage after they  
7 return to work.

8 AB - Aid to the Blind is a program which provides financial assistance to low-income blind persons.

9 ABD - Aged, Blind and Disabled Medical Assistance is a group of Medical Assistance categories for  
10 individuals that have been deemed to be aged, blind, or disabled by the Social Security Administration or  
11 the Department.

12 Achieving a Better Life Experience (ABLE) accounts – Special savings accounts that are set up by (or for)  
13 certain individuals with disabilities in a qualified ABLE program that are exempt for eligibility. They can be  
14 established by any state’s qualified ABLE Program. Colorado’s ABLE program is administered by the  
15 Department of Higher Education.

16 Adjusted Gross Income (AGI)-means” gross income”, as defined in federal tax rules, minus certain  
17 adjustments prescribed in the federal tax rules to derive the “Adjusted Gross Income” line on the tax  
18 return. These adjustments from gross income are taken before the taxpayer takes his or her Schedule A  
19 deductions or Standard Deduction.

20 Adult MAGI Medical Assistance Group provides Medical Assistance to eligible adults from the age of 19  
21 through the end of the month that the individual turns 65, who do not receive or who are ineligible for  
22 Medicare.

23 AND - Aid to Needy Disabled is a program which provides financial assistance to low-income persons  
24 over age 18 who have a total disability which is expected to last six months or longer and prevents them  
25 from working.

26 AFDC - Aid to Families with Dependent Children is the Title IV federal assistance program in effect from  
27 1935 to 1997 which was administered by the United States Department of Health and Human Services.  
28 This program provided financial assistance to children whose families had low or no income.

29 AP-5615 is the form used to determine the patient payment for clients in nursing facilities receiving Long  
30 Term Care.

31 Alien is a person who was not born in the United States and who is not a naturalized citizen.

32 Ambulatory Services is any medical care delivered on an outpatient basis.

33 Annuity is an investment vehicle whereby an individual establishes a right to receive fixed periodic  
34 payments, either for life or a term of years.

35 Applicant is an individual who is seeking an eligibility determination for Medical Assistance through the  
36 submission of an application.

- 1 Application Date is the date the application is received and date-stamped by the eligibility site or the date  
2 the application was received and date-stamped by an Application Assistance site or Presumptive  
3 Eligibility site. In the absence of a date-stamp, the application date is the date that the application was  
4 signed by the client.
- 5 Application for Public Assistance is the designated application used to determine eligibility for financial  
6 assistance. It can also be used to determine eligibility for Medical Assistance.
- 7 Blindness is defined in this volume as the total lack of vision or vision in the better eye of 20/200 or less  
8 with the use of a correcting lens and/or tunnel vision to the extent that the field of vision is no greater than  
9 20 degrees.
- 10 Burial Spaces are burial plots, gravesites, crypts, mausoleums, urns, niches and other customary and  
11 traditional repositories for the deceased's bodily remains provided such spaces are owned by the  
12 individual or are held for his or her use, including necessary and reasonable improvements or additions to  
13 or upon such burial spaces such as: vaults, headstones, markers, plaques, or burial containers and  
14 arrangements for opening and closing the gravesite for burial of the deceased.
- 15 Burial Trusts are irrevocable pre-need funeral agreements with a funeral director or other entity to meet  
16 the expenses associated with burial for Medical Assistance applicants/recipients. The agreement can  
17 include burial spaces as well as the services of the funeral director.
- 18 Caretaker Relative is a person who is related to the dependent child or any adult with whom the  
19 dependent child is living and who assumes responsibility for the dependent child's care.
- 20 Case Management Services are services provided by community mental health centers, clinics,  
21 community centered boards, and EPSDT case managers to assist in providing services to Medical  
22 Assistance clients in gaining access to needed medical, social, educational and other services.
- 23 Cash Surrender Value is the amount the insurer will pay to the owner upon cancellation of the policy  
24 before the death of the insured or before maturity of the policy.
- 25 Categorically Eligible means persons who are eligible for Medical Assistance due to their eligibility for one  
26 or more Federal categories of public assistance.
- 27 CBMS - Colorado Benefits Management System is the computer system that determines an applicant's  
28 eligibility for public assistance in the state of Colorado.
- 29 CDHS -Colorado Department of Human Services is the state department responsible for administering  
30 the social service and financial assistance programs for Colorado.
- 31 Children MAGI Medical Assistance group provides Medical Assistance coverage to tax dependents or  
32 otherwise eligible applicants through the end of the month that the individual turns 19 years old.
- 33 Child Support Services is a CDHS program that assures that all children receive financial and medical  
34 support from each parent. This is accomplished by locating each parent, establishing paternity and  
35 support obligations, and enforcing those obligations.
- 36 Citizen is a person who was born in the United States or who has been naturalized.
- 37 Client is a person who is eligible for the Medical Assistance Program. "Client" is used interchangeably  
38 with "recipient" when the person is eligible for the program.

- 1 CMS - Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services is the Federal agency within the US Department of  
2 Health and Human Services that partners with the states to administer Medicaid and CHP+ via State  
3 Plans in effect for each State. Colorado is in Region VIII.
- 4 CHP+ - Child Health Plan Plus is low-cost health insurance for Colorado's uninsured children and  
5 pregnant women. CHP+ is public health insurance for children and pregnant women who earn too much  
6 to qualify for The Medical Assistance Program, but cannot afford private health insurance.
- 7 COLA - Cost of Living Adjustment is an annual increase in the dollar value of benefits made automatically  
8 by the United States Department of Health and Human Services or the state in OASDI, SSI and OAP  
9 cases to account for rises in the cost of living due to inflation.
- 10 Colorado State Plan is a written statement which describes the purpose, nature, and scope of the  
11 Colorado's Medical Assistance Program. The Plan is submitted to the CMS and assures that the program  
12 is administered consistently within specific requirements set forth in both the Social Security Act and the  
13 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) in order for a state to be eligible for Federal Financial Participation  
14 (FFP).
- 15 Common Law Marriage is legally recognized as a marriage in the State of Colorado under certain  
16 circumstances even though no legally recognized marriage ceremony is performed or civil marriage  
17 contract is executed. Individuals declaring or publicly holding themselves out as a married couple through  
18 verbal or written methods may be recognized as legally married under state law. C.R.S. § 14-2-104(3).
- 19 Community Centered Boards are private non-profit organizations designated in statute as the single entry  
20 point into the long-term service and support system for persons with developmental disabilities.
- 21 Community Spouse is the spouse of an institutionalized spouse.
- 22 Community Spouse Resource Allowance is the amount of resources that the Medical Assistance  
23 regulations permit the spouse staying at home to retain.
- 24 Complete Application means an application in which all questions have been answered, which is signed,  
25 and for which all required verifications have been submitted.
- 26 The Department is defined in this volume as the Colorado Department of Health Care Policy and  
27 Financing which is responsible for administering the Colorado Medical Assistance Program and Child  
28 Health Plan Plus programs as well as other State-funded health care programs.
- 29 Dependent Child is a child who lives with a parent, legal guardian, caretaker relative or foster parent and  
30 is under the age of 18, or, is age 18 and a full-time student, and expected to graduate by age 19.
- 31 Dependent Relative for purposes of this rule is defined as one who is claimed as a dependent by an  
32 applicant for federal income tax purposes.
- 33 Difficulty of Care Payments is a payment to an applicant or member as compensation for providing live-in  
34 home care to an individual who qualifies for foster care or Home and Community Based Services (HCBS)  
35 waiver program and lives in the home of the care recipient. This additional care must be required due to a  
36 physical, mental, or emotional handicap.
- 37 Disability means the inability to do any substantial gainful activity (or, in the case of a child, having  
38 marked and severe functional limitations) by reason of a medically determinable physical or mental  
39 impairment(s) which can be expected to result in death or which has lasted or can be expected to last for  
40 a continuous period of 12 months or more.



- 1 Dual Eligible clients are Medicare beneficiaries who are also eligible for Medical Assistance.
- 2 Earned Income is defined for purposes of this volume as any compensation from participation in a  
3 business, including wages, salary, tips, commissions and bonuses.
- 4 Earned Income Disregards are the allowable deductions and exclusions subtracted from the gross  
5 earnings. Income disregards vary in amount and type, depending on the category of assistance.
- 6 Electronic Data Source is an interface established with a federal or state agency, commercial entity, or  
7 other data sources obtained through data sharing agreements to verify data used in determining eligibility.  
8 The active interfaces are identified in the Department's verification plan submitted to CMS.
- 9 Eligibility Site is defined in this volume as a location outside of the Department that has been deemed by  
10 the Department as eligible to accept applications and determine eligibility for applicants.
- 11 Employed means that an individual has earned income and is working part time, full time or is self-  
12 employed, and has proof of employment. Volunteer or in-kind work is not considered employment.
- 13 EPSDT- Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment is the child health component of the Medical  
14 Assistance Program. It is required in every state and is designed to improve the health of low-income  
15 children by financing appropriate, medically necessary services and providing outreach and case  
16 management services for all eligible individuals.
- 17 Equity Value is the fair market value of land or other asset less any encumbrances.
- 18 Ex Parte Review is an administrative review of eligibility during a redetermination period in lieu of  
19 performing a redetermination from the client. This administrative review is performed by verifying current  
20 information obtained from another current aid program.
- 21 Face Value of a Life Insurance Policy is the basic death benefit of the policy exclusive of dividend  
22 additions or additional amounts payable because of accidental death or other special provisions.
- 23 Fair Market Value is the average price a similar property will sell for on the open market to a private  
24 individual in the particular geographic area involved. Also, the price at which the property would change  
25 hands between a willing buyer and a willing seller, neither being under any pressure to buy or to sell and  
26 both having reasonable knowledge of relevant facts.
- 27 FBR - The Federal Benefit Rate is the monthly Supplemental Security Income payment amount for a  
28 single individual or a couple. The FBR is used by the Aged, Blind and Disabled Medical Assistance  
29 Programs as the eligibility income limits.
- 30 FFP - Federal Financial Participation as defined in this volume is the amount or percentage of funds  
31 provided by the Federal Government to administer the Colorado Medical Assistance Program.
- 32 FPL - Federal Poverty Level is a simplified version of the federal poverty thresholds used to determine  
33 financial eligibility for assistance programs. The thresholds are issued each year in the Federal Register  
34 by the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS).
- 35 Good Cause is the client's justification for needing additional time due to extenuating circumstances,  
36 usually used when extending deadlines for submittal of required documentation.
- 37 Good Cause for Child Support is the specific process and criteria that can be applied when a client is  
38 refusing to cooperate in the establishment of paternity or establishment and enforcement of a child  
39 support order due to extenuating circumstances.

- 1 HCBS are Home and Community Based Services are also referred to as “waiver programs”. HCBS  
2 provides services beyond those covered by the Medical Assistance Program that enable individuals to  
3 remain in a community setting rather than being admitted to a Long-Term Care institution.
- 4 In-Kind Income is income a person receives in a form other than money. It may be received in exchange  
5 for work or service (earned income) or a non-cash gift or contribution (unearned income).
- 6 Inpatient is an individual who has been admitted to a medical institution on recommendation of a  
7 physician or dentist and who receives room, board and professional services for 24 hours or longer, or is  
8 expected to receive these services for 24 hours or longer.
- 9 Institution is an establishment that furnishes, in single or multiple facilities, food, shelter and some  
10 treatment or services to four or more persons unrelated to the proprietor.
- 11 Institutionalization is the commitment of a patient to a health care facility for treatment.
- 12 Institutionalized Individual is a person who is institutionalized in a medical facility, a Long-Term Care  
13 institution, or applying for or receiving Home and Community Based Services (HCBS) or the Program of  
14 All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE).
- 15 Institutionalized Spouse is a Medicaid eligible client who begins a stay in a medical institution or nursing  
16 facility on or after September 30, 1989, or is first enrolled as a Medical Assistance client in the Program of  
17 All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE) on or after October 10, 1997, or receives Home and Community  
18 Based Services (HCBS) on or after July 1, 1999; and is married to a spouse who is not in a medical  
19 institution or nursing facility. An institutionalized spouse does not include any such individual who is not  
20 likely to be in a medical institution or nursing facility or to receive HCBS or PACE for at least 30  
21 consecutive days. Irrevocable means that the contract, trust, or other arrangement cannot be terminated,  
22 and that the funds cannot be used for any purpose other than outlined in the document.
- 23 Insurance Affordability Program (IAP) refers to Medicaid, Child Health Plan *Plus* (CHP+), and premium  
24 and cost-sharing assistance for purchasing private health insurance through state insurance marketplace.
- 25 Legal Immigrant is an individual who is not a citizen or national and has been permitted to remain in the  
26 United States by the United States Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS) either temporarily or as  
27 an actual or prospective permanent resident or whose extended physical presence in the United States is  
28 known to and allowed by USCIS.
- 29 Legal Immigrant Prenatal is a medical program that provides medical coverage for pregnant legal  
30 immigrants who have been legal immigrants for less than five years.
- 31 Limited Disability for the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults with Disabilities means that an  
32 individual has a disability that would meet the definition of disability under SSA without regard to  
33 Substantial Gainful Activity (SGA).
- 34 Long-Term Care is Medical Assistance services that provides nursing-home care, home-health care,  
35 personal or adult day care for individuals aged at least 65 years or with a chronic or disabling condition.
- 36 Long-Term Care Institution means class I nursing facilities, intermediate care facilities for the mentally  
37 retarded (ICF/MR) and swing bed facilities. Long-Term Care institutions can include hospitals.
- 38 Managed care system is a system for providing health care services which integrates both the delivery  
39 and the financing of health care services in an attempt to provide access to medical services while  
40 containing the cost and use of medical care.

- 1 Medical Assistance is defined as all medical programs administered by the Department of Health Care  
2 Policy and Financing. Medical Assistance/Medicaid is the joint state/federal health benefits program for  
3 individuals and families with low income and resources. It is an entitlement program that is jointly funded  
4 by the states and federal government and administered by the state. This program provides for payment  
5 of all or part of the cost of care for medical services.
- 6 Medical Assistance Required Household is defined for purposes of this volume as all parents or caretaker  
7 relatives, spouses, and dependent children residing in the same home.
- 8 Minimal Verification is defined in this volume as the minimum amount of information needed to process  
9 an application for benefits. No other verification can be requested from clients unless the information  
10 provided is questionable or inconsistent.
- 11 Minimum Essential Coverage is the type of coverage one must maintain to be in compliance with the  
12 Affordable Care Act in order to avoid paying a penalty for being uninsured. Minimum essential coverage  
13 may include but not limited to: Medicaid; CHP+; private health plans through Connect for Health  
14 Colorado; Medicare; job-based insurance, and certain other coverage.
- 15 MMMNA - Minimum Monthly Maintenance Needs Allowance is the calculation used to determine the  
16 amount of institutionalized spouse's income that the community spouse is allowed to retain to meet their  
17 monthly living needs.
- 18 MAGI - Modified Adjusted Gross Income refers to the methodology by which income and household  
19 composition are determined for the MAGI Medical Assistance groups under the Affordable Care Act.  
20 These MAGI groups include Parents and Caretaker Relatives, Pregnant Women, Children, and Adults.  
21 For a more complete description of the MAGI categories and pursuant rules, please refer to section  
22 8.100.4.
- 23 MAGI-Equivalent is the resulting standard identified through a process that converts a state's net-income  
24 standard to equivalent MAGI standards.
- 25 MIA - Monthly Income Allowance is the amount of institutionalized spouse's income that the community  
26 spouse is allowed to retain to meet their monthly living needs.
- 27 MSP - Medicare Savings Program is a Medical Assistance Program to assist in the payment of Medicare  
28 premium, coinsurance and deductible amounts. There are four groups that are eligible for payment or  
29 part-payment of Medicare premiums, coinsurance and deductibles: Qualified Medicare Beneficiaries  
30 (QMBs), Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiaries (SLIMBs), Qualified Disabled and Working  
31 Individuals (QDWIs), and Qualifying Individuals – 1 (QI-1s).
- 32 Non-Filer is an individual who neither files a tax return nor is claimed as a tax dependent. For a more  
33 complete description of how household composition is determined for the MAGI Medical Assistance  
34 groups, please refer to the MAGI household composition section at 8.100.4.E.
- 35 Nursing Facility is a facility or distinct part of a facility which is maintained primarily for the care and  
36 treatment of inpatients under the direction of a physician. The patients in such a facility require  
37 supportive, therapeutic, or compensating services and the availability of a licensed nurse for observation  
38 or treatment on a twenty-four-hour basis.
- 39 OAP - Old Age Pension is a financial assistance program for low income adults age 60 or older.
- 40 OASDI - Old Age, Survivors and Disability Insurance is the official term Social Security uses for Social  
41 Security Act Title II benefits including retirement, survivors, and disability. This does not include SSI  
42 payments.

- 1 Outpatient is a patient who is not hospitalized overnight but who visits a hospital, clinic, or associated  
2 facility for diagnosis or treatment. Is a patient who does not require admittance to a facility to receive  
3 medical services.
- 4 PACE - Program of All-inclusive Care for the Elderly is a unique, capitated managed care benefit for the  
5 frail elderly provided by a not-for-profit or public entity. The PACE program features a comprehensive  
6 medical and social service delivery system using an interdisciplinary team approach in an adult day  
7 health center that is supplemented by in-home and referral services in accordance with participants'  
8 needs.
- 9 Parent and Caretaker Relative is a MAGI Medical Assistance group that provides Medical Assistance to  
10 adults who are parents or Caretaker Relatives of dependent children.
- 11 Patient is an individual who is receiving needed professional services that are directed by a licensed  
12 practitioner of the healing arts toward maintenance, improvement, or protection of health, or lessening of  
13 illness, disability, or pain.
- 14 PEAK – the Colorado Program Eligibility and Application Kit is a web-based portal used to apply for public  
15 assistance benefits in the State of Colorado, including Medical Assistance.
- 16 PNA - Personal Needs Allowance means moneys received by any person admitted to a nursing care  
17 facility or Long-Term Care Institution which are received by said person to purchase necessary clothing,  
18 incidentals, or other personal needs items which are not reimbursed by a Federal or state program.
- 19 Pregnant Women is a MAGI Medical Assistance group that provides Medical Assistance coverage to  
20 pregnant women whose MAGI-based income calculation is less than 185% FPL, including women who  
21 are 60 days post-partum.
- 22 Premium means the monthly amount an individual pays to participate in a Medicaid Buy-In Program.
- 23 Provider is any person, public or private institution, agency, or business concern enrolled under the state  
24 Medical Assistance program to provide medical care, services, or goods and holding a current valid  
25 license or certificate to provide such services or to dispense such goods.
- 26 Psychiatric Facility is a facility that is licensed as a residential care facility or hospital and that provides  
27 inpatient psychiatric services for individuals under the direction of a licensed physician.
- 28 Public Institution means an institution that is the responsibility of a governmental unit or over which a  
29 governmental unit exercises administrative control.
- 30 Questionable is defined as inconsistent or contradictory tangible information, statements, documents, or  
31 file records.
- 32 Reasonable Compatibility refers to an allowable difference or discrepancy between the income an  
33 applicant self attests and the amount of income reported by an electronic data source. For a more  
34 complete description of how reasonable compatibility is used to determine an applicant's financial  
35 eligibility for Medical Assistance, please refer to the MAGI Income section at 8.100.4.C
- 36 Reasonable Explanation refers to the opportunity afforded an applicant to explain a discrepancy between  
37 self-attested income and income as reported by an electronic data source, when the difference is above  
38 the threshold percentage for reasonable compatibility.
- 39 Recipient is any person who has been determined eligible to receive benefits.

- 1 Resident is any individual who is living within the state and considers the state as their place of residence.  
2 Residents include any unemancipated child whose parent or other person exercising custody lives within  
3 the state.
- 4 RRB - Railroad Retirement Benefits is a benefit program under Federal law 45 U.S.C. § 231 et seq that  
5 became effective in 1935. It provides retirement benefits to retired railroad workers and families from a  
6 special fund, which is separate from the Social Security fund.
- 7 Secondary School is a school or educational program that provides instruction or training towards a high  
8 school diploma or an equivalent degree such as a High School Equivalency Diploma (HSED).
- 9 SGA – Substantial Gainful Activity is defined by the Social Security Administration. SGA is the term used  
10 to describe a level of work activity and earnings. Work is “substantial” if it involves performance of  
11 significant physical or mental activities or a combination of both, which are productive in nature. For work  
12 activity to be substantial, it does not need to be performed on a full-time basis. Work activity performed on  
13 a part-time basis may also be substantial gainful activity. “Gainful” work activity is work performed for pay  
14 or profit; or work of a nature generally performed for pay or profit; or work intended for profit, whether or  
15 not a profit is realized.
- 16 Single Entry Point Agency means the organization selected to provide case management functions for  
17 persons in need of Long-Term Care services within a Single Entry Point District.
- 18 Single Streamlined Application or “SSAp” is the general application for health assistance benefits through  
19 which applicants will be screened for Medical Assistance programs including Medicaid, CHP+, or  
20 premium and cost-sharing assistance for purchasing private health insurance through a state insurance  
21 marketplace.
- 22 SISC- Supplemental Income Status Codes are system codes used to distinguish the different types of  
23 state supplementary benefits (such as OAP) a recipient may receive. Supplemental Income Status Codes  
24 determine the FFP for benefits paid on behalf of groups covered under the Medical Assistance program.
- 25 SSA - Social Security Administration is an agency of the United States federal government that  
26 administers Social Security, a social insurance program consisting of retirement, disability, and survivors'  
27 benefits.
- 28 SSI - Supplemental Security Income is a Federal income supplement program funded by general tax  
29 revenues (not Social Security taxes) that provides income to aged, blind or disabled individuals with little  
30 or no income and resources.
- 31 SSI Eligible means an individual who is eligible to receive Supplemental Security Income under Title XVI  
32 of the Social Security Act, and may or may not be receiving the monetary payment.
- 33 TANF - Temporary Assistance to Needy Families is the Federal assistance program which provides  
34 supportive services and federal benefits to families with little or no income or resources. It is the Block  
35 Grant that was established under the Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act in  
36 Title IV of the Social Security Act.
- 37 Tax Dependent is anyone expected to be claimed as a dependent by a Tax-Filer.
- 38 Tax-Filer is an individual, head of household or married couple who is required to and who files a  
39 personal income tax return.

1 Third Party is an individual, institution, corporation, or public or private agency which is or may be liable to  
2 pay all or any part of the medical cost of an injury, a disease, or the disability of an applicant for or  
3 recipient of Medical Assistance.

4 Title XIX is the portion of the federal Social Security Act which authorizes a joint federal/state Medicaid  
5 program. Title XIX contains federal regulations governing the Medicaid program.

6 TMA - Transitional Medical Assistance is a Medical Assistance category for families that lost Medical  
7 Assistance coverage due to increased earned income or loss of earned income disregards.

8 ULTC 100.2 is an assessment tool used to determine level of functional limitation and eligibility for Long-  
9 Term Care services in Colorado.

10 Unearned Income is the gross amount received in cash or kind that is not earned from employment or  
11 self-employment.

12 VA - Veterans Affairs is The Department of Veterans Affairs which provides patient care and Federal  
13 benefits to veterans and their dependents.

#### 14 **8.100.2 Legal Basis**

15 Constitution of Colorado, Article XXIV, Old Age Pensions, section 7, established a health and medical  
16 care fund for persons who qualify to receive old age pensions.

17 Colorado Revised Statutes, Title 25.5, Article 4, Colorado Medical Assistance Act, section 102, provides  
18 for a program of Medical Assistance for individuals and families, whose income and resources are  
19 insufficient to meet the costs of necessary medical care and services, to be administered in cooperation  
20 with the federal government.

21 The Social Security Act, Title XIX, Grants to States for Medical Assistance Programs, and the consequent  
22 Federal regulations, Title 42, CFR (Code of Federal Regulations), Chapter IV, Subchapter C, set forth the  
23 conditions for states to obtain Federal Financial Participation in Medical Assistance expenditures.

24 Under the Colorado Medical Assistance Program, the Medicaid program provides coverage of certain  
25 groups specified in Title XIX of the Social Security Act. The OAP State Only Medical Assistance Program  
26 provides coverage to certain old age pension clients entitled to health and medical care under the  
27 Colorado Constitution.

28 The Department of Health Care Policy and Financing is the single State agency designated to administer  
29 the Colorado Medical Assistance Program under Title XIX of the Social Security Act and Colorado  
30 statutes. The Office of Medical Assistance of the Department is delegated the duties and responsibilities  
31 for administration of the Colorado Medical Assistance Program.

#### 32 **8.100.3. Medical Assistance General Eligibility Requirements**

##### 33 **8.100.3.A. Application Requirements**

34 1. The eligibility site shall advise individuals concerning the benefits of the Medical Assistance  
35 Program and determine or redetermine eligibility for Medical Assistance in accordance with rules  
36 and regulations of the Department. A person who is applying for the Medical Assistance Program  
37 or a client who is determined ineligible for the Medical Assistance Program in one category shall  
38 be evaluated under all other categories of eligibility. There is no time limit for Medical Assistance  
39 coverage as long as the client remains categorically eligible.

- 1
- 2 2. If the applicant applied for Medical Assistance on the Single Streamlined Application and was  
3 found ineligible, this application shall be reviewed for all other Medical Assistance eligibility  
4 programs, the Child Health Plan Plus (CHP+) program and premium and cost-sharing assistance  
5 for purchasing private health insurance through the state insurance marketplace.
- 6 a. The application data and verifications shall be automatically transferred to the state  
7 insurance marketplace through a system interface when applicants are found ineligible  
8 for Medical Assistance eligibility programs. If an individual is pending for a Non-MAGI  
9 Medical Assistance eligibility program but has been found financially ineligible for MAGI  
10 Medical Assistance eligibility programs, the application data and verifications shall be  
11 transferred to the state insurance marketplace.
- 12 3. Persons applying for assistance need complete only one application form to apply for both  
13 Medical Assistance and Financial Assistance under the Federal or State Financial Assistance  
14 Programs administered in the county. The application will be the Application for Public  
15 Assistance.
- 16 4. If an applicant is found to be ineligible for a particular program, the Application for Public  
17 Assistance shall be reviewed and processed for other financial programs the household has  
18 requested on the Application for Public Assistance and all other Medical Assistance Programs.  
19 Referrals to other community agencies and organizations shall be made for the applicant  
20 whenever available or requested.
- 21 5. The applicant must sign the application form, give declaration in lieu of a signature by telephone,  
22 or may opt to use an electronic signature in order to receive Medical Assistance.
- 23 6. A family member, adult in the applicant's Medical Assistance Required Household or authorized  
24 representative may submit an application and request assistance on behalf of an applicant.
- 25 7. If the applicant is not able to participate in the completion of the application forms because they  
26 are a minor (as defined in C.R.S. § 13-22-101) or due to physical or mental incapacity, the  
27 spouse, other relative, friend, or representative acting responsibly on behalf of the applicant may  
28 complete the forms. When no such person is available to assist in these situations, the eligibility  
29 site shall assist the applicant in the completion of the necessary forms. This type of situation  
30 should be identified clearly in the case record.
- 31 8. For the purpose of Medical Assistance, when an applicant is incompetent or incapacitated and  
32 unable to sign an application, or in case of death of the applicant, the application shall be signed,  
33 under penalty of perjury, by someone acting responsibly on behalf of the applicant either:
- 34 a. A parent, or other specified relative, or legally appointed guardian or conservator, or
- 35 b. For a person in a medical institution for whom none of the above in 8.a. are available, an  
36 authorized official of the institution may sign the application.
- 37 9. Application interviews or requested visits to the eligibility site for Medical Assistance shall not be  
38 required. All correspondence may occur by mail, email or telephone.
- 39 10. During normal business hours, eligibility sites shall not restrict the hours in which applicants may  
40 file an application. The eligibility site must afford any individual wishing to do so the opportunity to  
41 apply for Medical Assistance without delay.

1 11. The applicant has the right to withdraw his or her application at any time.

2

3 **8.100.3.B. Residency Requirements**

4 1. Individuals shall make application in the county in which they live. Individuals who reside in a  
5 county but who do not reside in a permanent dwelling nor have a fixed mailing address shall be  
6 considered eligible for the Medical Assistance Program, provided all other eligibility requirements  
7 are met. In no instance shall there be a durational residency requirement imposed upon the  
8 applicant, nor shall there be a requirement for the applicant to reside in a permanent dwelling or  
9 have a fixed mailing address. If an individual without a permanent dwelling or fixed mailing  
10 address is hospitalized, the county where the hospital is located shall be responsible for  
11 processing the application to completion. If the individual moves prior to completion of the  
12 eligibility determination the origination eligibility site completes the determination and transfers the  
13 case as applicable.

14 a. For applicants in Long Term Care institutions - The county of domicile for all Long Term  
15 Care clients is the county in which they are physically located and receiving services.

16 2. A resident of Colorado is defined as a person that is living within the state of Colorado and  
17 considers Colorado to be their place of residence at the time of application. For institutionalized  
18 individuals who are incapable of indicating intent as to their state of residence, the state of  
19 residence shall be where the institution is located unless that state determines that the individual  
20 is a resident of another state, by applying the following criteria:

21 a. for any institutionalized individual who is under age 21 or who is age 21 or older and  
22 incapable of indicating intent before age 21, the state of residence is that of the  
23 individual's parent(s) or legally appointed guardian at the time of placement;

24 b. for any institutionalized individual who became incapable of indicating intent at or after  
25 age 21, (1) the state of residence is the state in which the person was living when he or  
26 she became incapable of indicating intent, or (2) if this cannot be determined, the state of  
27 residence is the state in which the person was living when he or she was first determined  
28 to be incapable of indicating intent;

29 c. upon placement in another state, the new state is the state of residence unless the  
30 current state of residence is involved in the placement. If a current state arranged for an  
31 individual to be placed in an institution located in another state, the current state shall be  
32 the individual's state of residence, irrespective of the individual's indicated intent or ability  
33 to indicate intent;

34 d. in the case of conflicting opinions between states, the state of residence is the state  
35 where the individual is physically located.

36 3. For purposes of this section on establishing an individual's state of residence, an individual is  
37 considered incapable of indicating intent if:

38 a. the person has an I.Q. of 49 or less or has a mental age of 7 or less, based on  
39 standardized tests as specified in the persons in medical facilities section of this volume;

40 b. the person is judged legally incompetent; or



- 1 c. medical documentation, or other documentation acceptable to the eligibility site, supports  
2 a finding that the person is incapable of indicating intent.
- 3 4. Residence shall be retained until abandoned. A person temporarily absent from the state, inside  
4 or outside the United States, retains Colorado residence. Temporarily absent means that at the  
5 time he/she leaves, the person intends to return.
- 6 5. A non-resident shall mean a person who considers his/her place of residence to be other than  
7 Colorado. Any person who enters the state to receive Medical Assistance or for any other reason  
8 is a non-resident, so long as they consider their permanent place of residence to be outside of the  
9 state of Colorado.

### 10 **8.100.3.C. Transferring Requirements**

- 11 1. When a family or individual moves from one county to another within Colorado, the client shall  
12 report the change of address to the eligibility site responsible for the current active Medical  
13 Assistance Program case(s). If a household applies in the county in which they live and then  
14 moves out of that county during the application determination process, the originating eligibility  
15 site shall complete the processing of that application before transferring the case. The originating  
16 eligibility site shall electronically transfer the case to the new county of residence in CBMS.
- 17 2. The originating eligibility site must notify the receiving eligibility site of the client's transfer of  
18 Medical Assistance. The originating eligibility site may notify the receiving eligibility site by  
19 telephone that a client has moved to the receiving county. If the family or individual wishes to  
20 apply for other types of assistance, they shall submit a new application to the receiving eligibility  
21 site.
- 22 3. If the household is transferring the current Medical Assistance case, the receiving eligibility site  
23 cannot mandate a new application, verification, or an office visit to authorize the transfer. The  
24 receiving eligibility site can request copies of specific case documents to be forwarded from the  
25 originating eligibility site to verify the data contained in CBMS.
- 26 4. If the originating eligibility site closes a case for the discontinuation reason of "unable to locate,"  
27 the applicant shall reapply at the receiving eligibility site for the Medical Assistance Program.
- 28 5. If a case is closed for any other discontinuation reason than "unable to locate" and the client  
29 provides appropriate information to overturn the discontinuation with the originating eligibility site,  
30 then, upon transfer, the receiving eligibility site shall reopen the case with case comments in  
31 CBMS. These actions shall be performed according to timeframes defined by the Department.
- 32 6. When a recipient moves from his/her home to a nursing facility in another county or when a  
33 recipient moves from one nursing facility to another in a different county:
- 34 a. the initiating eligibility site will transfer the case electronically in the eligibility system to  
35 the eligibility site in which the nursing facility is located when the individual is determined  
36 eligible; and
- 37 b. The following items shall be furnished by the initiating eligibility site to the new eligibility  
38 site in hard copy format:
- 39 i) 5615 that was sent to the nursing facility indicating the case transfer; and
- 40 ii) Identification and citizenship documents; and

1                   iii)       The ULTC 100.2.

2   7.       When transferring a case, the initiating eligibility site will send an AP-5615 form to the nursing  
3       facility administrator of the new nursing facility showing the date of case closure and the current  
4       patient payment at the time of transfer. Should the Medical Assistance Program reimbursement  
5       be interrupted, the receiving eligibility site will have the responsibility to process the application  
6       and back date the Medical Assistance eligibility date to cover the period of ineligibility.

7   **8.100.3.D.       Processing Requirements**

8   1.       The eligibility site shall process a Single Streamlined Application for Medical Assistance Program  
9       benefits within the following deadlines:

10   a.       90 days for persons who apply for the Medical Assistance Program and a disability  
11       determination is required.

12   b.       45 days for all other Medical Assistance Program applicants.

13   c.       The above deadlines cover the period from the date of receipt of a complete application  
14       to the date the eligibility site mails a notice of its decision to the applicant.

15   d.       In unusual circumstances, documented in the case record and in CBMS case comments,  
16       the eligibility site may delay its decision on the application beyond the applicable deadline  
17       at its discretion. Examples of such unusual circumstances are a delay or failure by the  
18       applicant or an examining physician to take a required action such as submitting  
19       required documentation, or an administrative or other emergency beyond the agency's  
20       control.

21   e.       Due to the Coronavirus COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, required by through the  
22       Federal Families First Coronavirus Response CARES-Act for the Maintenance of Effort  
23       (MOE), the Department will continue eligibility for all Medical Assistance categories for  
24       any individual enrolled in Health First Colorado prior to the Public Health Emergency or  
25       who is enrolled in Health First Colorado during the Public Health Emergency but before  
26       the last day of the month in which the Public Health Emergency period ends, unless the  
27       individual requests a voluntary termination of eligibility or the individual ceases to be a  
28       resident of the state. ~~regardless of changes made for current Medicaid enrollees. The~~  
29       Department will allow these individuals to continue eligibility through the last day of the  
30       month in which the Public Health Emergency period ends. period of the COVID-19  
31       pandemic federal emergency declaration. Once the federal emergency declaration has  
32       concluded, the Department will process eligibility s and /or changes for all members  
33       whose eligibility was maintained during the emergency declaration.

34   2.       Upon request, applicants will be given an extension of time within the application processing  
35       timeframe to submit requested verification. Applicants may request an extension of time beyond  
36       the application processing timeframe to obtain necessary verification. The extension may be  
37       granted at the eligibility site's discretion. The amount of time given should be determined on a  
38       case-by-case basis and should be based on the amount of time the individual needs to obtain the  
39       required documentation.

40   3.       The eligibility site shall not use the above timeframes as a waiting period before determining  
41       eligibility or as a reason for denying eligibility.

42   4.       For clients who apply for the Medical Assistance Program and a disability determination is  
43       required, the eligibility site shall send a notice informing the applicant of the reason for a delay

1 beyond the applicable deadline, and of the applicant's right to appeal if dissatisfied with the delay.  
2 The eligibility site shall send this notice no later than 91 days following the application for the  
3 Medical Assistance Program.

4 5. For information regarding continuation of benefits during the pendency of an appeal to the Social  
5 Security Administration (SSA) based upon termination of disability benefits see section 8.057.5.C.

6 6. Effective July 1, 1997, as a condition of eligibility for the Medical Assistance Program, any legal  
7 immigrant who is applying for or receiving Medical Assistance shall agree in writing that, during  
8 the time period the client is receiving Medical Assistance, he or she will not sign an affidavit of  
9 support for the purpose of sponsoring an alien who is seeking permission from the United States  
10 Immigration and Citizenship Services to enter or remain in the United States. A legal immigrant's  
11 eligibility for Medical Assistance shall not be affected by the fact that he or she has signed an  
12 affidavit of support for an alien before July 1, 1997.

13 7. Eligibility sites at which an individual is able to apply for Medical Assistance benefits shall also  
14 provide the applicant the opportunity to register to vote.

15 a. The eligibility site shall provide to the applicant the prescribed voter registration  
16 application.

17 b. The eligibility site shall not:

18 i) Seek to influence the applicant's political preference or party registration;

19 ii) Display any political preference or party allegiance;

20 iii) Make any statement to the applicant or take any action, the purpose or effect of  
21 which is to discourage the applicant from registering to vote; and

22 iv) Make any statement to an applicant which is to lead the applicant to believe that  
23 a decision to register or not to register has any bearing on the availability of  
24 services or benefits.

25 c. The eligibility site shall ensure the confidentiality of individuals registering and declining to  
26 register to vote.

27 d. Records concerning registration and declination to register to vote shall be maintained for  
28 two years by the eligibility site. These records shall not be part of the public assistance  
29 case record.

30 e. A completed voter registration application shall be transmitted to the county clerk and  
31 recorder for the county in which the eligibility site is located not later than ten (10) days  
32 after the date of acceptance; except that if a registration application is accepted within  
33 five (5) days before the last day for registration to vote in an election, the application shall  
34 be transmitted to the county clerk and recorder for the county not later than five (5) days  
35 after the date of acceptance.

36 8. Individuals who transfer from one Colorado county to another shall be provided the same  
37 opportunity to register to vote in the new county of residence. The new county of residence shall  
38 follow the above procedure. The new county of residence shall notify its county clerk and recorder  
39 of the client's change in address within five (5) days of receiving the information from the client.

40 **8.100.3.E. Retroactive Medical Assistance Coverage**

- 1 1. An applicant for Medical Assistance shall be provided such assistance any time during the three  
2 months preceding the date of application, or as of the date the person became eligible for Medical  
3 Assistance, whichever is later. That person shall have received medical services at any time  
4 during that period and met all applicable eligibility requirements.
  
- 5 2. An explanation of the conditions for retroactive Medical Assistance shall be given to all  
6 applicants. Those applicants who within the three months period prior to the date of application or  
7 as of the date the person became eligible for Medical Assistance, whichever is later, have  
8 received medical services which would be a benefit under the Colorado State Plan, can request  
9 retroactive coverage on the application form. The determination of eligibility for retroactive  
10 Medical Assistance shall be made as part of the application process. An applicant does not have  
11 to be eligible in the month of application to be eligible for retroactive Medical Assistance. The  
12 applicant or client may verbally request retroactive coverage at any time following the completion  
13 of an application. Verification required to determine Medical Assistance Program eligibility for the  
14 retroactive period shall be secured by the eligibility site to determine retroactive eligibility. Proof of  
15 the declared medical service shall not be required.

#### 16 **8.100.3.F. Groups Assisted Under the Program**

- 17 1. The Medical Assistance Program provides benefits to the following persons who meet the federal  
18 definition of categorically needy at the time they apply for benefits:
  - 19 a. Parents and Caretaker Relatives, Pregnant Women, Children, and Adults as defined  
20 under the Modified Adjusted Gross Income (MAGI) Medical Assistance section 8.100.4.
  - 21 b. Persons who meet legal immigrant requirements as outlined in this volume, who were or  
22 would have been eligible for SSI but for their alien status, if such persons meet the  
23 resource, income and disability requirements for SSI eligibility.
  - 24 c. Persons who are receiving financial assistance; and who are eligible for a SISC Code of  
25 A or B. See section 8.100.3.M for more information on SISC Codes.
  - 26 d. Persons who are eligible for financial assistance under Old Age Pension (OAP) and SSI,  
27 but are not receiving the money payment.
  - 28 e. Persons who would be eligible for financial assistance from OAP or SSI, except for the  
29 receipt of Social Security Cost of Living Adjustment (COLA) increases, or other  
30 retirement, survivors, or disability benefit increases to their own or a spouse's income.  
31 This group also includes persons who lost OAP or SSI due to the receipt of Social  
32 Security Benefits and who would still be eligible for the Medical Assistance Program  
33 except for the cost of living adjustments (COLA's) received. These populations are  
34 referenced as Pickle and Disabled Widow(er)s.
  - 35 f. Persons who are blind, disabled, or aged individuals residing in the medical institution or  
36 Long Term Care Institution whose income does not exceed 300% of SSI.
  - 37 g. Persons who are blind, disabled or aged receiving HCBS whose income does not exceed  
38 300% of the SSI benefit level and who, except for the level of their income, would be  
39 eligible for an SSI payment.
  - 40 h. A disabled adult child who is at least 18 years of age and who was receiving SSI as a  
41 disabled child prior to the age of 22, and for whom SSI was discontinued on or after May  
42 1, 1987, due to having received of OASDI drawn from a parent(s) Social Security  
43 Number, and who would continue to be eligible for SSI if the above OASDI and all

1 subsequent cost of living adjustments were disregarded. This population is referenced as  
2 Disabled Adult Child (DAC).

3 i. Children age 18 and under who would otherwise require institutionalization in an Long  
4 Term Care Institution, Nursing Facility (NF), or a hospital but for which it is appropriate to  
5 provide care outside of an institution as described in 1902(e)(3) of the Act Public Law No.  
6 97-248 (Section 134).

7 j. Persons receiving OAP-A, OAP-B, and OAP Refugees who do not meet SSI eligibility  
8 criteria but do meet the state eligibility criteria for the OAP State Only Medical Assistance  
9 Program. These persons qualify for a SISC Code C.

10 k. Persons who apply for and meet the criteria for one of the categorical Medical Assistance  
11 programs, but do not meet the criteria of citizenship shall receive Medical Assistance  
12 benefits for emergencies only.

13 l. Persons with a disability or limited disability who are at least 16 but less than 65 years of  
14 age, with income less than or equal to 450% of FPL after income disregards, regardless  
15 of resources, and who are employed.

16 m. Children with a disability who are age 18 and under, with household income less than or  
17 equal to 300% of FPL after income disregards, regardless of resources.

18 n. Due to the Coronavirus COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, an applicant who is not  
19 eligible for Medical Assistance but has been impacted through exposure to or potential  
20 infection of COVID-19 may be eligible to receive services for COVID-19 testing only. To  
21 qualify for this limited benefit, the Applicant must not be enrolled in other health insurance  
22 and meet the criteria of citizenship.

### 23 8.100.3.G. General and Citizenship Eligibility Requirements

#### 24 1. To be eligible to receive Medical Assistance, an eligible person shall:

25 a. Be a resident of Colorado;

26 b. Meet the following requirements while being an inmate, in-patient or resident of a public  
27 institution:

28 i). The following individuals, if eligible, may be enrolled for Medical Assistance

29 1. Patients in a public medical institution

30 2. Residents of a Long-Term Care Institution

31 3. Prior inmates who have been paroled

32 4. Resident of a publicly operated community residence which serves no  
33 more than 16 residents

34 5. Individuals participating in community corrections programs or residents  
35 in community corrections facilities ("halfway houses") who have freedom  
36 of movement and association which includes individuals who:

- 1 a) are not precluded from working outside the facility in employment  
2 available to individuals who are not under justice system  
3 supervision;
- 4 b) can use community resources (e.g., libraries, grocery stores,  
5 recreation, and education) at will;
- 6 c) can seek health care treatment in the broader community to the  
7 same or similar extent as other Medicaid enrollees in the state;  
8 and/or
- 9 d) are residing at their home, such as house arrest, or another  
10 location
- 11 ii). Inmates who are incarcerated in a correctional institution such as a city, county,  
12 state or federal prison may be enrolled, if eligible, with benefits limited to an in-  
13 patient stay of 24 hours or longer in a medical institution.
- 14 c. Not be a patient in an institution for tuberculosis or mental disease, unless the person is  
15 under 21 years of age or has attained 65 years of age and is eligible for the Medical  
16 Assistance Program and is receiving active treatment as an inpatient in a psychiatric  
17 facility eligible for Medical Assistance reimbursement. See section 8.100.4.H for special  
18 provisions extending Medical Assistance coverage for certain patients who attain age 21  
19 while receiving such inpatient psychiatric services;
- 20 d. Meet all financial eligibility requirements of the Medical Assistance Program for which  
21 application is being made;
- 22 e. Meet the definition of disability or blindness, when applicable. Those definitions appear in  
23 this volume at 8.100.1 under Definitions;
- 24 f. Meet all other requirements of the Medical Assistance Program for which application is  
25 being made; and
- 26 g. Fall into one of the following categories:
- 27 i) Be a citizen or national of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto  
28 Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands, the Northern Mariana Islands, American Samoa  
29 or Swain's Island; or
- 30 ii) Be a lawfully admitted non-citizen who entered the United States prior to August  
31 22, 1996, or
- 32 iii) Be a non-citizen who entered the United States on or after August 22, 1996 and  
33 is applying for Medical Assistance benefits to begin no earlier than five years  
34 after the non-citizen's date of entry into the United States who falls into one of the  
35 following categories:
- 36 1) lawfully admitted for permanent residence under the Immigration and  
37 Nationality Act (hereafter referred to as the "INA");
- 38 2) paroled into the United States for at least one year under 8 U.S.C. §  
39 1182(d)(5); or

- 1 3) granted conditional entry under section 203(a)(7) of the INA, as in effect  
2 prior to April 1, 1980; or
- 3 4) determined by the eligibility site, in accordance with guidelines issued by  
4 the U.S. Attorney General, to be a spouse, child, parent of a child, or  
5 child of a parent who, in circumstances specifically described in 8 U.S.C.  
6 §1641(c), has been battered or subjected to extreme cruelty which  
7 necessitates the provision of Medical Assistance (Medicaid); or
- 8 iv) Be a non-citizen who arrived in the United States on any date, who falls into one  
9 of the following categories:
- 10 1) lawfully residing in Colorado and is an honorably discharged military  
11 veteran (also includes spouse, unremarried surviving spouse and  
12 unmarried, dependent children), or
- 13 2) lawfully residing in Colorado and is on active duty (excluding training) in  
14 the U.S. Armed Forces (also includes spouse, unremarried surviving  
15 spouse and unmarried, dependent children), or
- 16 3) granted asylum under section 208 of the INA, or
- 17 4) refugee under section 207 of the INA, or
- 18 5) deportation withheld under section 243(h) (as in effect prior to  
19 September 30, 1996) or section 241(b)(3) (as amended by P.L. 104-208)  
20 of the INA, or
- 21 6) Cuban or Haitian entrant, as defined in section 501(e) of the Refugee  
22 Education Assistance Act of 1980, or
- 23 7) an individual who (1) was born in Canada and possesses at least 50  
24 percent American Indian blood, or is a member of an Indian tribe as  
25 defined in 25 U.S.C. sec. 5304(e)(2016), or
- 26 8) admitted to the U.S. as an Amerasian immigrant pursuant to section 584  
27 of the Foreign Operations, Export Financing, and Related Programs  
28 Appropriations Act of 1988 (as amended by P.L. 100-461), or
- 29 9) lawfully admitted permanent resident who is a Hmong or Highland Lao  
30 veteran of the Vietnam conflict, or
- 31 10) a victim of a severe form of trafficking in persons, as defined in section  
32 103 of the Victims of Trafficking and Violence Protection Act of 2000,  
33 Pub. L.106-386, as amended (22 U.S.C. § 7105(b) (2016)), or
- 34 11) An alien who arrived in the United States on or after December 26, 2007  
35 who is an Iraqi special immigrant under section 101(a)(27) of the INA, or
- 36 12) An alien who arrived in the United States on or after December 26, 2007  
37 who is an Afghan Special Immigrant under section 101(a)(27) of the INA.
- 38 v) The statutes listed at sections 8.100.3.G.1.g.iii.1-5 and at 8.100.3.G.1.g.iv.3-11  
39 are incorporated herein by reference. No amendments or later editions are

1 incorporated. These regulations are available for public inspection at the  
2 Colorado Department of Health Care Policy and Financing, 1570 Grant Street,  
3 Denver, Colorado 80203-1714. Pursuant to C.R.S. 24-4-103(12.5)(b)(2016), the  
4 agency shall provide certified copies of the material incorporated at cost upon  
5 request or shall provide the requestor with information on how to obtain a  
6 certified copy of the material incorporated by reference from the agency of the  
7 United States, this state, another state, or the organization or association  
8 originally issuing the code, standard, guideline or rule.

9 vi) Be a lawfully admitted non-citizen who is a pregnant women or a child under the  
10 age of 19 years in the United States who falls into one of the categories listed in  
11 8.100.3.G.1.g.iii or into one of the following categories listed below. These  
12 individuals are exempt from the 5-year waiting period:

- 13 1) granted temporary resident status in accordance with 8 U.S.C. 1160 or  
14 1255a,or
- 15 2) granted Temporary Protected Status (TPS) in accordance with 8 U.S.C  
16 1254a and pending applicants for TPS granted employment  
17 authorization,
- 18 3) granted employment authorization under 8 CFR 274a.12(c),or
- 19 4) Family Unity beneficiary in accordance with section 301 of Pub. L. 101-  
20 649, as amended.
- 21 5) Deferred Enforced Departure (DED), pursuant to a decision made by the  
22 President,
- 23 6) granted Deferred Action status (excluding Deferred Action for Childhood  
24 Arrivals (DACA)) as described in the Secretary of Homeland Security's  
25 June 15,2012 memorandum,
- 26 7) granted an administrative stay of removal under 8 CFR 241.6(2016), or
- 27 8) Beneficiary of approved visa petition who has a pending application for  
28 adjustment of status.
- 29 9) Pending an application for asylum under 8 U.S.C. 1158, or for  
30 withholding of removal under 8 U.S.C. 1231, or under the Convention  
31 Against Torture who-
  - 32 a) as been granted employment authorization; or
  - 33 b) Is under the age of 14 and has had an application pending for at  
34 least 180 days.
- 35 10) granted withholding of removal under the Convention Against Torture,
- 36 11) A child who has a pending application for Special Immigrant Juvenile  
37 status under 8 U.S.C. 1101(a)(27)(J), or
- 38 12) Citizens of Micronesia, the Marshall Islands, and Palau, or





1 ii) If the VLP cannot automatically confirm the information submitted, the individual  
 2 will be contacted with a request for additional documents and/or information  
 3 needed to verify their legal immigration status through the VLP interface. If a  
 4 response from the VLP interface confirms that the additional documents and/or  
 5 information received from the individual verifies their legal immigration status, no  
 6 further action is required for the individual and no additional documentation of  
 7 immigration status is required.

8 3. Reasonable Opportunity Period

9 a. If the verification through the electronic interface is unsuccessful then the applicant will be  
 10 provided a reasonable opportunity period, of 90 days, to submit documents indicating a  
 11 legal immigration status, as listed in 8.100.3.G.1.g. The reasonable opportunity period will  
 12 begin as of the date of the Notice of Action. The required documentation must be  
 13 received within the reasonable opportunity period.

14 b. If the applicant does not provide the necessary documents within the reasonable  
 15 opportunity period, then the applicant’s Medical Assistance application shall be  
 16 terminated.

17 c. The reasonable opportunity period applies to MAGI, Adult and Buy-In Programs.

18 i) For the purpose of this section only, MAGI Programs for persons covered  
 19 pursuant to 8.100.4.G or 8.100.4.I. include the following:  
 20

Commonly Used Program Name	Rule Citation
Children’s Medical Assistance	8.100.4.G.2
Parent and Caretaker Relative Medical Assistance	8.100.4.G.3
Adult Medical Assistance	8.100.4.G.4
Pregnant Women Medical Assistance	8.100.4.G.5
Legal Immigrant Prenatal Medical Assistance	8.100.4.G.6
Transitional Medical Assistance	8.100.4.I.1-5

21  
 22 ii) For the purpose of this section only, Adult and Buy-In Programs for persons  
 23 covered pursuant to 8.100.3.F, 8.100.6.P, 8.100.6.Q, or 8.715. include the  
 24 following:  
 25

Commonly Used Program Name	Rule Citation
Old Age Pension A (OAP-A)	8.100.3.F.1.c
Old Age Pension B (OAP-B)	8.100.3.F.1.c
Qualified Disabled Widow/Widower	8.100.3.F.1.e
Pickle	8.100.3.F.1.e
Long-Term Care	8.100.3.F.1.f-h
Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults with Disabilities	8.100.6.P
Medicaid Buy-In Program for Children with Disabilities	8.100.6.Q
Breast and Cervical Cancer Program (BCCP)	8.715

26  
 27 **8.100.3.H. Citizenship and Identity Documentation Requirements**

- 1 1. For determinations of initial eligibility and redeterminations of eligibility for Medical Assistance  
2 made on or after July 1, 2006, citizenship or nationality and identity status must be verified unless  
3 such satisfactory documentary evidence has already been provided, as described in  
4 8.100.3.H.4.b. This requirement applies to an individual who declares or who has previously  
5 declared that he or she is a citizen or national of the United States.
- 6 a. The following electronic interfaces shall be accepted as proof of citizenship and/or  
7 identity as listed and should be used prior to requesting documentary evidence from  
8 applicants/clients:
- 9 i) SSA Interface is an acceptable interface to verify citizenship and identity. An  
10 automated response from SSA that confirms that the data submitted is consistent  
11 with SSA data, including citizenship or nationality, meets citizenship and identity  
12 verification requirements. No further action is required for the individual and no  
13 additional documentation of either citizenship or identity is required.
- 14 ii) Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) Interface is an acceptable interface to verify  
15 identity. An automated response from DMV confirms that the data submitted is  
16 consistent with DMV data for identity verification requirements. No further action  
17 is required for the individual and no additional documentation of identity is  
18 required.
- 19 b. This requirement does not apply to the following groups:
- 20 i) Individuals who are entitled to or who are enrolled in any part of Medicare.
- 21 ii) Individuals who receive Supplemental Security Income (SSI).
- 22 iii) Individuals who receive child welfare services under Title IV-B of the Social  
23 Security Act on the basis of being a child in foster care.
- 24 iv) Individuals who receive adoption or foster care assistance under Title IV-E of the  
25 Social Security Act.
- 26 v) Individuals who receive Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI).
- 27
- 28 vi) Children born to a woman who has applied for, has been determined eligible, and  
29 is receiving Medical Assistance on the date of the child's birth, as described in  
30 8.100.4.G.5. This includes instances where the labor and delivery services were  
31 provided before the date of application and were covered by the Medical  
32 Assistance Program as an emergency service based on retroactive eligibility.
- 33 1) A child meeting the criteria described in 8.100.3.H.1.b.vi shall be deemed  
34 to have provided satisfactory documentary evidence of citizenship or  
35 nationality and shall not be required to provide further documentary  
36 evidence at any time in the future, regardless of any subsequent  
37 changes in the child's eligibility for Medical Assistance.
- 38 2) Special Provisions for Retroactive Reversal of a Previous Denial
- 39 a) If a child described at 8.100.3.H.1.b.vi was previously  
40 determined to be ineligible for Medical Assistance solely for

1 failure to meet the citizenship and identity documentation  
 2 requirements, the denial shall be reversed. Eligibility shall be  
 3 effective retroactively to the date of the child's birth provided all  
 4 of the following criteria are met:

5 (1) The child was determined to be ineligible for Medical  
 6 Assistance during the period between July 1, 2006 and  
 7 October 1, 2009 solely for failure to meet the citizenship  
 8 and identity documentation requirements as they existed  
 9 during that period;

10 (2) The child would have been determined to be eligible for  
 11 Medical Assistance had 8.100.3.H.1.b.vi and/or  
 12 8.100.3.H.1.b.vi.2.a been in effect during the period from  
 13 July 1, 2006 through October 1, 2009; and

14 (3) The child's parent, caretaker relative, or legally  
 15 appointed guardian or conservator requests that the  
 16 denial of eligibility for Medical Assistance be reversed.  
 17 The request may be verbal or in writing.

18 b) A child for whom denial of eligibility for Medical Assistance has  
 19 been retroactively reversed shall be subject to the eligibility  
 20 redetermination provisions described at 8.100.3.P.1. Such  
 21 redetermination shall occur twelve months from the retroactive  
 22 eligibility date determined when the denial was reversed  
 23 pursuant to this subsection 1.

24 c) A child granted retroactive eligibility for Medical Assistance shall  
 25 be subject to the requirements described at 8.100.4.G.2. for  
 26 continued eligibility.

27 vii) Individuals receiving Medical Assistance during a period of presumptive eligibility.

28 2. Satisfactory documentary evidence of citizenship or nationality includes the following:

29 a. Stand-alone documents for evidence of citizenship and identity. The following evidence  
 30 shall be accepted as satisfactory documentary evidence of both identity and citizenship:

31 i) A U.S. passport issued by the U.S. Department of State that:

32 1) includes the applicant or recipient, and

33 2) was issued without limitation. A passport issued with a limitation may be  
 34 used as proof of identity, as outlined in 8.100.3.H.3.

35 ii) A Certificate of Naturalization (DHS Forms N-550 or N-570) issued by the  
 36 Department of Homeland Security (DHS) for naturalized citizens.

37 iii) A Certificate of U.S. Citizenship (DHS Forms N-560 or N-561) issued by the  
 38 Department of Homeland Security for individuals who derive citizenship through  
 39 a parent.

1 iv) A document issued by a federally recognized Indian tribe, evidencing  
2 membership or enrollment in, or affiliation with, such tribe (such as a tribal  
3 enrollment card or certificate of degree of Indian blood).

4 1) Special Provisions for Retroactive Reversal of a Previous Denial

5 a) For a member of a federally recognized Indian tribe who was  
6 determined to be ineligible for Medical Assistance solely for  
7 failure to meet the citizenship and identity documentation  
8 requirements, the denial of eligibility shall be reversed and  
9 eligibility shall be effective as of the date on which the individual  
10 was determined to be ineligible provided all of the following  
11 criteria are met:

12 (1) The individual was determined to be ineligible for  
13 Medical Assistance on or after July 1, 2006 solely on the  
14 basis of not meeting the citizenship and identity  
15 documentation requirements as they existed during that  
16 period;

17 (2) The individual would have been determined to be eligible  
18 for Medical Assistance had 8.100.3.H.2.a.iv) been in  
19 effect on or after July 1, 2006; and

20 (3) The individual or a legally appointed guardian or  
21 conservator of the individual requests that the denial of  
22 eligibility for Medical Assistance be reversed. The  
23 request may be verbal or in writing.

24 b) A member of a federally recognized Indian tribe for whom denial  
25 of eligibility for Medical Assistance has been retroactively  
26 reversed shall be subject to the eligibility redetermination  
27 provisions described at 8.100.3.P.1. Such redetermination shall  
28 occur twelve months from the retroactive eligibility date  
29 determined when the denial was reversed as provided in this  
30 subsection 2.

31  
32  
33 b. Evidence of citizenship. If evidence from the list in 8.100.3.H.2.a. is not provided, an  
34 applicant or recipient shall provide satisfactory documentary evidence of citizenship from  
35 the list specified in this section to establish citizenship AND satisfactory documentary  
36 evidence from the documents listed in section 8.100.3.H. 3. to establish identity.  
37 Evidence of citizenship includes:

38 i) A U.S. public birth certificate.

39 1) The birth certificate shall show birth in any one of the following:

40 a) One of the 50 States,

41 b) The District of Columbia,

- 1 c) Puerto Rico (if born on or after January 13, 1941),
  - 2 d) Guam (if born on or after April 10, 1899),
  - 3 e) The Virgin Islands of the U.S. (if born on or after January 17,
  - 4 1917),
  - 5 f) American Samoa,
  - 6 g) Swain's Island, or
  - 7 h) The Northern Mariana Islands (NMI) (if born after November 4,
  - 8 1986 (NMI local time)).
- 9 2) The birth record document shall have been issued by the State,
  - 10 Commonwealth, Territory or local jurisdiction.
  - 11 3) The birth record document shall have been recorded before the person
  - 12 was 5 years of age. A delayed birth record document that is recorded at
  - 13 or after 5 years of age is considered fourth level evidence of citizenship,
  - 14 as described in 8.100.3.H.2.d.
- 15 ii) A Certification of Report of Birth (DS-1350) issued by the U.S. Department of
  - 16 State to U.S. citizens who were born outside the U.S. and acquired U.S.
  - 17 citizenship at birth.
  - 18 iii) A Report of Birth Abroad of a U.S. Citizen (Form FS-240) issued by the U.S.
  - 19 Department of State consular office overseas for children under age 18 at the
  - 20 time of issuance. Children born outside the U.S. to U.S. military personnel
  - 21 usually have one of these.
  - 22 iv) A Certification of birth issued by the U.S. Department of State (Form FS-545 or
  - 23 DS-1350) before November 1, 1990.
  - 24 v) A U.S. Citizen I.D. card issued by the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization
  - 25 Services (INS):
  - 26 1) Form I-179 issued from 1960 until 1973, or
  - 27 2) Form I-197 issued from 1973 until April 7, 1983.
  - 28 vi) A Northern Mariana Identification Card (I-873) issued by INS to a collectively
  - 29 naturalized citizen of the U.S. who was born in the NMI before November 4,
  - 30 1986.
  - 31 vii) An American Indian Card (I-872) issued by the Department of Homeland Security
  - 32 with the classification code "KIC."
  - 33 viii) A final adoption decree that:
  - 34 1) shows the child's name and U.S. place of birth, or
  - 35 2) a statement from a State approved adoption agency that shows the
  - 36 child's name and U.S. place of birth. The adoption agency must state in

1 the certification that the source of the place of birth information is an  
2 original birth certificate.

3 ix) Evidence of U.S. Civil Service employment before June 1, 1976. The document  
4 shall show employment by the U.S. government before June 1, 1976.

5 x) U.S. Military Record that shows a U.S. place of birth such as a DD-214 or similar  
6 official document showing a U.S. place of birth.

7 xi) Data verification with the Systematic Alien Verification for Entitlements (SAVE)  
8 Program for naturalized citizens.

9 xii) Child Citizenship Act. Adopted or biological children born outside the United  
10 States may establish citizenship obtained automatically under section 320 of the  
11 Immigration and Nationality Act (8 USC § 1431), as amended by the Child  
12 Citizenship Act of 2000 (Pub. L. 106-395, enacted on October 30, 2000). section  
13 320 of the Immigration and Nationality Act (8 USC § 1431), as amended by the  
14 Child Citizenship Act of 2000 (Pub. L. 106-395, enacted on October 30, 2000) is  
15 incorporated herein by reference. No amendments or later editions are  
16 incorporated. Copies are available for inspections from the following person at  
17 the following address: Custodian of Records, Colorado Department of Health  
18 Care Policy and Financing, 1570 Grant Street, Denver, CO 80203-1818. Any  
19 material that has been incorporated by reference in this rule may be examined at  
20 any state publications repository library.

21 Documentary evidence must be provided at any time on or after February 27,  
22 2001, if the following conditions have been met:

23 1) At least one parent of the child is a United States citizen by either birth or  
24 naturalization (as verified under the requirements of this part);

25 2) The child is under the age of 18;

26 3) The child is residing in the United States in the legal and physical  
27 custody of the U.S. citizen parent;

28 4) The child was admitted to the United States for lawful permanent  
29 residence (as verified through the Systematic Alien Verification for  
30 Entitlements (SAVE) Program); and

31  
32 5) If adopted, the child satisfies the requirements of section 101(b)(1) of the  
33 Immigration and Nationality Act (8 USC § 1101(b)(1)) pertaining to  
34 international adoptions (admission for lawful permanent residence as IR-  
35 3 (child adopted outside the United States), or as IR-4 (child coming to  
36 the United States to be adopted) with final adoption having subsequently  
37 occurred. 8 USC § 1101(b)(1) is incorporated herein by reference. No  
38 amendments or later editions are incorporated. Copies are available for  
39 inspections from the following person at the following address: Custodian  
40 of Records, Colorado Department of Health Care Policy and Financing,  
41 1570 Grant Street, Denver, CO 80203-1818. Any material that has been  
42 incorporated by reference in this rule may be examined at any state  
43 publications repository library.





- 1 xviii) One of the following documents that shows a U.S. place of birth and was created  
2 at least 5 years before the application for The Medical Assistance Program. For  
3 children under 16 the document must have been created near the time of birth or  
4 at least 5 years before the date of application.
- 5 1) Seneca Indian tribal census record;
- 6 2) Bureau of Indian Affairs tribal census records of the Navajo Indians;
- 7 3) U.S. State Vital Statistics official notification of birth registration;
- 8 4) A delayed U.S. public birth record that is recorded more than 5 years  
9 after the person's birth;
- 10 5) Statement signed by the physician or midwife who was in attendance at  
11 the time of birth; or
- 12 6) The Roll of Alaska Natives maintained by the Bureau of Indian Affairs.
- 13 xix) Institutional admission papers from a nursing facility, skilled care facility or other  
14 institution created at least 5 years before the initial application date that indicate  
15 a U.S. place of birth.
- 16 xx) Medical (clinic, doctor, or hospital) record.
- 17 1) The record shall have been created at least 5 years before the initial  
18 application date; and
- 19 2) The record shall indicate a U.S. place of birth.
- 20 3) An immunization record is not considered a medical record for purposes  
21 of establishing U.S. citizenship.
- 22 4) For children under 16 the document shall have been created near the  
23 time of birth or at least 5 years before the date of application.
- 24 xxi) Written affidavit. Affidavits shall only be used in rare circumstances. They may be  
25 used by U.S. citizens or nationals born inside or outside the U.S. If  
26 documentation is by affidavit, the following rules apply:
- 27 1) There shall be at least two affidavits by two individuals who have  
28 personal knowledge of the event(s) establishing the applicant's or  
29 recipient's claim of citizenship (the two affidavits could be combined in a  
30 joint affidavit);
- 31 2) At least one of the individuals making the affidavit cannot be related to  
32 the applicant or recipient. Neither of the two individuals can be the  
33 applicant or recipient;
- 34 3) In order for the affidavit to be acceptable the persons making them shall  
35 provide proof of their own U.S. citizenship and identity.
- 36 4) If the individual(s) making the affidavit has (have) information which  
37 explains why documentary evidence establishing the applicant's claim of

1 citizenship does not exist or cannot be readily obtained, the affidavit shall  
2 contain this information as well;

3 5) The applicant/recipient or other knowledgeable individual (guardian or  
4 representative) shall provide a separate affidavit explaining why the  
5 evidence does not exist or cannot be obtained; and

6 6) The affidavits shall be signed under penalty of perjury pursuant to 18  
7 U.S.C. §1641 and Title 18 of the Criminal Code article 8 part 5 and need  
8 not be notarized.

9 c. Evidence of citizenship for collectively naturalized individuals. If a document shows the  
10 individual was born in Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands of the U.S., or the Northern Mariana  
11 Islands before these areas became part of the U.S., the individual may be a collectively  
12 naturalized citizen. A second document from 8.100.3.H.3. to establish identity shall also  
13 be presented.

14 i) Puerto Rico:

15 1) Evidence of birth in Puerto Rico on or after April 11, 1899 and the  
16 applicant's statement that he or she was residing in the U.S., a U.S.  
17 possession or Puerto Rico on January 13, 1941; OR

18 2) Evidence that the applicant was a Puerto Rican citizen and the  
19 applicant's statement that he or she was residing in Puerto Rico on  
20 March 1, 1917 and that he or she did not take an oath of allegiance to  
21 Spain.

22 ii) US Virgin Islands:

23 1) Evidence of birth in the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the applicant's statement  
24 of residence in the U.S., a U.S. possession or the U.S. Virgin Islands on  
25 February 25, 1927; OR

26 2) The applicant's statement indicating residence in the U.S. Virgin Islands  
27 as a Danish citizen on January 17, 1917 and residence in the U.S., a  
28 U.S. possession or the U.S. Virgin Islands on February 25, 1927, and  
29 that he or she did not make a declaration to maintain Danish citizenship;  
30 OR

31 3) Evidence of birth in the U.S. Virgin Islands and the applicant's statement  
32 indicating residence in the U.S., a U.S. possession or Territory or the  
33 Canal Zone on June 28, 1932.

34 iii) Northern Mariana Islands (NMI) (formerly part of the Trust Territory of the Pacific  
35 Islands (TTPI)):

36 1) Evidence of birth in the NMI, TTPI citizenship and residence in the NMI,  
37 the U.S., or a U.S. Territory or possession on November 3, 1986 (NMI  
38 local time) and the applicant's statement that he or she did not owe  
39 allegiance to a foreign state on November 4, 1986 (NMI local time); OR

40 2) Evidence of TTPI citizenship, continuous residence in the NMI since  
41 before November 3, 1981 (NMI local time), voter registration prior to

- 1 January 1, 1975 and the applicant's statement that he or she did not owe  
 2 allegiance to a foreign state on November 4, 1986 (NMI local time); OR
- 3 3) Evidence of continuous domicile in the NMI since before January 1, 1974  
 4 and the applicant's statement that he or she did not owe allegiance to a  
 5 foreign state on November 4, 1986 (NMI local time).
- 6 4) If a person entered the NMI as a nonimmigrant and lived in the NMI  
 7 since January 1, 1974, this does not constitute continuous domicile, and  
 8 the individual is not a U.S. citizen.
- 9 d) Referrals for Colorado Birth Certificates
- 10 i) An applicant or client who was born in the State of Colorado who does not  
 11 possess a Colorado birth certificate shall receive a referral to the Department of  
 12 Public Health and Environment by the county department to obtain a birth  
 13 certificate at no charge, pursuant to C.R.S. § 25-2-117(2)(a)(I)(C).
- 14 ii) The referral shall be provided on county department letterhead and shall include  
 15 the following:
- 16 1) The name and address of the applicant or client;
- 17 2) A statement that the county department requests that the Department of  
 18 Public Health and Environment waive the birth certificate fee, pursuant to  
 19 C.R.S. § 25-2-117(2)(a)(I)(C); and
- 20 3) The name and contact telephone number for the county caseworker  
 21 responsible for the referral.
- 22 iii) An applicant or client who has been referred to the Department of Public Health  
 23 and Environment to obtain a birth certificate shall not be required to present a  
 24 birth certificate to satisfy the citizenship documentation requirement at  
 25 8.100.3.H.2. The applicant or client shall have the right to use any of the  
 26 documents listed under 8.100.3.H.2. to satisfy the citizenship documentation  
 27 requirement.
- 28 3. The following documents shall be accepted as proof of identity and shall accompany a document  
 29 establishing citizenship from the groups of documentary evidence outlined in 8.100.3.H.2.b.  
 30 through d.
- 31 a) A driver's license issued by a State or Territory either with a photograph of the individual  
 32 or other identifying information such as name, age, sex, race, height, weight, or eye color;
- 33 b) School identification card with a photograph of the individual;
- 34 c) U.S. military card or draft record;
- 35 d) Identification card issued by the Federal, State, or local government with the same  
 36 information included on driver's licenses;
- 37 e) Military dependent's identification card;
- 38 f) U.S. Coast Guard Merchant Mariner card;

- 1 g) Certificate of Degree of Indian Blood, or other U.S. American Indian/Alaska Native Tribal  
2 document with a photograph or other personal identifying information relating to the  
3 individual. The document is acceptable if it carries a photograph of the individual or has  
4 other personal identifying information relating to the individual such as age, weight,  
5 height, race, sex, and eye color; or
- 6 h) Three or more documents that together reasonably corroborate the identity of an  
7 individual provided such documents have not been used to establish the individual's  
8 citizenship and the individual submitted evidence of citizenship listed under  
9 8.100.3.H.2.b. or 8.100.3.H.2.c. The following requirements must be met:
- 10 i) No other evidence of identity is available to the individual;
- 11 ii) The documents must at a minimum contain the individual's name, plus any  
12 additional information establishing the individual's identity; and
- 13 iii) All documents used must contain consistent identifying information.
- 14 iv) These documents include, but are not limited to, employer identification cards,  
15 high school and college diplomas from accredited institutions (including general  
16 education and high school equivalency diplomas), marriage certificates, divorce  
17 decrees, and property deeds/titles.
- 18 i) Special identity rules for children. For children under 16, the following records are  
19 acceptable:
- 20 i) Clinic, doctor, or hospital records; or
- 21 ii) School records.
- 22 1) The school record may include nursery or daycare records and report  
23 cards; and
- 24 2) The school, nursery, or daycare record must be verified with the issuing  
25 school, nursery, or daycare.
- 26 3) If clinic, doctor, hospital, or school records are not available, an affidavit  
27 may be used if it meets the following requirements:
- 28 a) It shall be signed under penalty of perjury by a parent or  
29 guardian;
- 30 b) It shall state the date and place of birth of the child; and
- 31 c) It cannot be used if an affidavit for citizenship was provided.
- 32 d) The affidavit is not required to be notarized.
- 33 e) An affidavit may be accepted on behalf of a child under the age  
34 of 18 in instances when school ID cards and drivers' licenses are  
35 not available to the individual until that age.
- 36 j) Special identity rules for disabled individuals in institutional care facilities.

- 1 i) An affidavit may be used for disabled individuals in institutional care facilities if  
2 the following requirements are met:
  - 3 1) It shall be signed under penalty of perjury by a residential care facility  
4 director or administrator on behalf of an institutionalized individual in the  
5 facility; and
  - 6 2) No other evidence of identity is available to the individual.
  - 7 3) The affidavit is not required to be notarized.

8 k) Expired identity documents.

- 9 i) Identity documents do not need to be current to be acceptable. An expired  
10 identity document shall be accepted as long as there is no reason to believe that  
11 the document does not match the individual.

12 l) Referrals for Colorado Identification Cards

- 13 i) An applicant or client who does not possess a Colorado driver's license or  
14 identification card shall be referred to the Department of Revenue Division of  
15 Motor Vehicles by the county department to obtain an identification card at no  
16 charge, pursuant to C.R.S. § 42-2-306(1)(a)(II).

- 17 ii) The referral shall be provided on county department letterhead and shall include  
18 the following:

- 19 1) The name and address of the applicant or client;
- 20 2) A statement that the county department requests that the Department of  
21 Revenue Division of Motor Vehicles waive the identification card fee,  
22 pursuant to C.R.S § 42-2-306(1)(a)(II).; and
- 23 3) The name and contact telephone number for the county caseworker  
24 responsible for the referral.

- 25 iii) An applicant or client who has been referred to the Division of Motor Vehicles to  
26 obtain an identification card shall not be required to present a Colorado  
27 identification card to satisfy the identity documentation requirement at  
28 8.100.3.H.3. The applicant or client shall have the right to use any of the  
29 documents listed under 8.100.3.H.3. to satisfy the identity documentation  
30 requirement.

31 4. Documentation Requirements

- 32 a. Citizenship and identity documents may be submitted as originals, certified copies,  
33 photocopies, facsimiles, scans or other copies.
- 34 b. Individuals who submitted notarized copies of citizenship and identity documents as part  
35 of an application or redetermination before January 1, 2008 shall not be required to  
36 submit originals or copies certified by the issuing agency for any application or  
37 redetermination processed on or after January 1, 2008.

- 1 c. All citizenship and identity documents shall be presumed to be genuine unless the  
2 authenticity of the document is questionable.
- 3 d. Individuals shall not be required to submit citizenship and identity documentation in  
4 person. Documents shall be accepted from a Medical Assistance applicant or client or  
5 from his or her guardian or authorized representative in person or by mail.
- 6 i) Individuals are strongly encouraged to use alternatives to mailing original  
7 documents to counties, such as those described in 8.100.3.H.4.e.
- 8 e. Individuals may present original citizenship and identity documents or copies certified by  
9 the issuing agency to Medical Assistance (MA) sites, School-based Medical Assistance  
10 sites, Presumptive Eligibility (PE) sites, Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHCs),  
11 Disproportionate Share Hospitals (DSHs), or any other location designated by the  
12 Department by published agency letter.
- 13 i) Staff at these locations shall make a copy of the original documents and shall  
14 complete a "Citizenship and Identity Documentation Received" form, stamp the  
15 copy, or provide other verification that identifies that the documents presented  
16 were originals. The verification shall include the name, telephone number,  
17 organization name and address, and signature of the individual who reviewed the  
18 document(s). This form, stamp, or other verification shall be attached to or  
19 directly applied to the copy.
- 20 ii) Upon request by the client or eligibility site, the copy of the original document  
21 with the "Citizenship and Identity Documentation Received" form, stamp, or other  
22 verification as described in 8.100.3.H.4.e. i) shall be mailed or delivered directly  
23 to the eligibility site within five business days.
- 24 f. Counties shall accept photocopies of citizenship and identity documents from any  
25 location described in 8.100.3.H.4.e provided the photocopies include the form, stamp, or  
26 verification described in 8.100.3.H.4.e.i).
- 27 g. Counties shall develop procedures for handling original citizenship and identity  
28 documents to ensure that these documents are not lost, damaged, or destroyed.
- 29 i) Upon receiving the original documents, eligibility site staff shall make a copy of  
30 the original documents and shall complete a "Citizenship and Identity  
31 Documentation Received" form, stamp the copy, or provide other verification that  
32 identifies that the documents presented were originals, as described in  
33 8.100.3.H.4.e. i). This form, stamp, or other verification shall be attached to or  
34 directly applied to the copy.
- 35 ii) The original documents shall be sent by mail or returned to the individual in  
36 person within five business days of the date on which they were received.
- 37 iii) To limit the risk of original documents being lost, damaged, or destroyed,  
38 counties are strongly encouraged to make copies of documents immediately  
39 upon receipt and to return original documents to the individual while he or she is  
40 present.
- 41 h. Once an individual has provided the required citizenship and identity documentation, he  
42 or she shall not be required to submit the documentation again unless:

- 1           i)       Later evidence raises a question about the individual's citizenship or identity; or
- 2           ii)       There is a gap of more than five years between the ending date of the individual's
- 3                   last period of eligibility and a subsequent application for The Medical Assistance
- 4                   Program and the eligibility site has not retained the citizenship and identity
- 5                   documentation the individual previously provided.

6   5.   Record Retention Requirements

- 7       a.       The eligibility site shall retain a paper or electronically scanned copy of an individual's
- 8                   citizenship and identity documentation, including any verification described in
- 9                   8.100.3.H.4.e.i), for at least five years from the ending date of the individual's last period
- 10                  of Medical Assistance eligibility.

11   6.   Name Change Provisions

- 12       a.       An individual who has changed his or her last name for reasons including, but not limited
- 13                   to, marriage, divorce, or court order shall not be required to produce any additional
- 14                   documentation concerning the name change unless:
  - 15           i)       With the exception of the last name, the personal information in the citizenship
  - 16                   and identity documentation provided by the individual does not match in every
  - 17                   way;
  - 18           ii)       In addition to changing his or her last name, the individual also changed his or
  - 19                   her first name and/or middle name; or
  - 20           iii)       There is a reasonable basis for questioning whether the citizenship and identity
  - 21                   documents belong to the same individual.

22   7.   Reasonable Level of Assistance

- 23       a.       The eligibility site shall provide a reasonable level of assistance to applicants and clients
- 24                   in obtaining the required citizenship and identity documentation.
- 25       b.       Examples of a reasonable level of assistance include, but are not limited to:
  - 26           i)       Providing contact information for the appropriate agencies that issue the required
  - 27                   documents;
  - 28           ii)       Explaining the documentation requirements and how the client or applicant may
  - 29                   provide the documentation; or
  - 30           iii)       Referring the applicant or client to other agencies or organizations which may be
  - 31                   able to provide further assistance.
- 32       c.       The eligibility site shall not be required to pay for the cost of obtaining required
- 33                   documentation.

34

35

36   8.   Individuals Requiring Additional Assistance

- 1 a. The eligibility site shall provide additional assistance beyond the level described in  
 2 8.100.3.H.7 to applicants and clients in obtaining the required citizenship and identity  
 3 documentation if the client or applicant:
- 4 i) Is unable to comply with the requirements due to physical or mental impairments  
 5 or homelessness; and
- 6 ii) The individual lacks a guardian or representative who can provide assistance.
- 7 b. Examples of additional assistance include, but are not limited to:
- 8 i) Contacting any known family members who may have the required  
 9 documentation;
- 10 ii) Contacting any known current or past health care providers who may have the  
 11 required documentation; or
- 12 iii) Contacting other social services agencies that are known to have provided  
 13 assistance to the individual.
- 14 c. The eligibility site shall document its efforts to provide additional assistance to the client  
 15 or applicant. Such documentation shall be subject to the record retention requirements  
 16 described in 8.100.3.H.5.a.

17 9. Reasonable Opportunity Period

- 18 a. If a Medical Assistance applicant does not have the required documentation, he or she  
 19 must be given a reasonable opportunity period to provide the required documentation.  
 20 The reasonable opportunity period will begin as of the date of the Notice of Action. The  
 21 required documentation must be received within the reasonable opportunity period. If the  
 22 applicant does not provide the required documentation within the reasonable opportunity  
 23 period, then the applicant's Medical Assistance benefits shall be terminated.
- 24 b. The reasonable opportunity period is 90 calendar days and applies to MAGI, Adult, and  
 25 Buy-In Programs:
- 26 i) For the purpose of this section only, MAGI Programs for persons covered  
 27 pursuant to 8.100.4.G or 8.100.4.I, include the following:  
 28

Commonly Used Program Name	Rule Citation
Children's Medical Assistance	8.100.4.G.2
Parent and Caretaker Relative Medical Assistance	8.100.4.G.3
Adult Medical Assistance	8.100.4.G.4
Pregnant Women Medical Assistance	8.100.4.G.5
Transitional Medical Assistance	8.100.4.I.1-5

29  
 30  
 31



- 1                   ii)       For the purpose of this section only, Adult and Buy-In Programs for persons  
2 covered pursuant to 8.100.3.F, 8.100.6.P, 8.100.6.Q, or 8.715 include the  
3 following:  
4

<u>Commonly Used Program Name</u>	<u>Rule Citation</u>
Old Age Pension A (OAP-A)	8.100.3.F.1.c
Old Age Pension B (OAP-B)	8.100.3.F.1.c
Qualified Disabled Widow/Widower	8.100.3.F.1.e
Pickle	8.100.3.F.1.e
Long-Term Care	8.100.3.F.1.f-h
Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults with Disabilities	8.100.6.P
Medicaid Buy-In Program for Children with Disabilities	8.100.6.Q
Breast and Cervical Cancer Program (BCCP)	8.715

5   10.       Good Faith Effort

- 6           a.       In some cases, a Medical Assistance client or applicant may not be able to obtain the  
7 required documentation within the applicable reasonable opportunity period. If the client  
8 or applicant is making a good faith effort to obtain the required documentation, then the  
9 reasonable opportunity period should be extended. The amount of time given should be  
10 determined on a case-by-case basis and should be based on the amount of time the  
11 individual needs to obtain the required documentation.

12                   Examples of good faith effort include, but are not limited to:

- 13           i)       Providing verbal or written statements describing the individual's effort at  
14 obtaining the required documentation;
- 15           ii)       Providing copies of emails, letters, applications, checks, receipts, or other  
16 materials sent or received in connection with a request for documentation; or
- 17           iii)       Providing verbal or written statements of the individuals' efforts at identifying  
18 people who could attest to the individual's citizenship or identity, if citizenship  
19 and/or identity are included in missing documentation.

20                   An individual's verbal statement describing his or her efforts at securing the required  
21 documentation should be accepted without further verification unless the accuracy or  
22 truthfulness of the statement is questionable. The individual's good faith efforts should be  
23 documented in the case file and are subject to all record retention requirements.

24   **8.100.3.I.       Additional General Eligibility Requirements**

- 25   1.       Each person for whom Medical Assistance is being requested shall furnish a Social Security  
26 Number (SSN); or, if one has not been issued or is unknown, shall apply for the number and  
27 submit verification of the application, unless an exception below applies. The application for an  
28 SSN shall be documented in the case record by the eligibility site. Upon receipt of the assigned  
29 SSN, the client shall provide the number to the eligibility site. This requirement does not apply to  
30 those individuals who are not requesting Medical Assistance yet appear on the application, nor  
31 does it apply to individuals applying for emergency medical services or eligible newborns born to  
32 a Medical Assistance eligible mother.

1 a. An applicant's or client's refusal to furnish or apply for a Social Security Number affects  
2 the family's eligibility for assistance as follows:

3 i.) that person cannot be determined eligible for the Medical Assistance Program;  
4 and/or

5 ii.) if the person with no SSN or proof of application for SSN is the only dependent  
6 child on whose behalf assistance is requested or received, assistance shall be  
7 denied or terminated.

8 b. Exception: An individual who qualifies for any of the following exceptions must not be  
9 required to provide an SSN:

10 i.) The individual is not eligible to receive an SSN; or

11 ii.) The individual does not have an SSN and may only be issued an SSN for a valid  
12 non-work reason in accordance with 20 CFR 422.104; or

13 iii.) The individual refuses to obtain an SSN because of a well-established religious  
14 objection.

15 c. Due to the -COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, the Department will accept self-  
16 attestations for SSN verification. At the end of the COVID-19 Public Health Emergency,  
17 verification for eligibility criteria will be required as specified prior to the public health  
18 emergency.

19 \_\_\_\_\_  
20 2. A person who is applying for or receiving Medical Assistance shall assign to the State all rights  
21 against any other person (including but not limited to the sponsor of an alien) for medical support  
22 or payments for medical expenses paid on the applicant's or client's behalf or on the behalf of any  
23 other person for whom application is made or assistance is received.

24 All appropriate clients of the Medical Assistance Program shall have the option to be referred for  
25 child support enforcement services using the form as specified by the Department.

26 3. A person who is applying for or receiving Medical Assistance shall provide information regarding  
27 any third party resources available to any member of the assistance unit. Third party resources  
28 are any health coverage or insurance other than the Medical Assistance Program. A client's  
29 refusal to supply information regarding third party resources may result in loss of Medical  
30 Assistance Program eligibility.

31 4. A person who is eligible for Medical Assistance shall be free to choose any qualified and  
32 approved participating institution, agency, or person offering care and services which are benefits  
33 of the program unless that person is enrolled in a managed care program operating under  
34 Federal waiver authority.

35 **8.100.3.J. Supplemental Security Income (SSI) And Aid To The Needy Disabled (AND)**  
36 **Recipients**

37 1. Persons who may be eligible for benefits under either MAGI Medical Assistance or SSI:

38 a. shall be advised of the benefits available under each program;\

- 1 b. may apply for a determination of eligibility under either or both programs; ~~and~~
- 2 c. have the option to receive benefits under the program of their choice, but may not receive  
3 benefits under both programs at the same time; ~~and~~
- 4 d. may change their selection if their circumstances change or if they decide later that it  
5 would be more advantageous to receive benefits from the other program.
- 6 2. Any family member who is receiving financial assistance from SSI or OAP-A is not considered a  
7 member of the Medical Assistance required household, is not counted as a member of the  
8 household, and the individual's income and resources are disregarded in making the  
9 determination of need for Medical Assistance.
- 10 a. Exception: For MAGI Medical Assistance a family member who is receiving SSI, when  
11 appropriate can be counted as a member of the household and their income when  
12 appropriate can be considered in making the determination of eligibility for MAGI Medical  
13 Assistance. For treatment of income and household construction for MAGI Medical  
14 Assistance cases, see section 8.100.4.
- 15 3. An individual receiving Aid to the Needy Disabled (AND) may also receive MAGI Medical  
16 Assistance, if the recipient meets the eligibility requirements for MAGI Medical Assistance. For  
17 these individuals, eligibility sites shall not include the applicant's AND payment when calculating  
18 income to determine the household's financial eligibility for MAGI Medical Assistance.

#### 19 **8.100.3.K. Consideration of Income**

- 20 1. Income or resources of an alien sponsor or an alien sponsor's spouse shall be countable to the  
21 sponsored alien effective December 19, 1997. Forms used prior to December 19, 1997, including  
22 but not limited to forms I-134 or I-136 are legally unenforceable affidavits of support. The  
23 attribution of the income and resources of the sponsor and the sponsor's spouse to the alien will  
24 continue until the alien becomes a U.S. citizen or has worked or can be credited with 40  
25 qualifying quarters of work, provided that an alien crediting the quarters to the applicant/client has  
26 not received any public benefit during any creditable quarter for any period after December 31,  
27 1996.
- 28 a. Exception: When the sponsored alien is a pregnant woman or a child the income or  
29 resources of an alien sponsor or an alien sponsor's spouse will not be countable to the  
30 sponsored alien.
- 31 2. Income, in general, is the receipt by an individual of a gain or benefit in cash or in kind during a  
32 calendar month. Income means any cash, payments, wages, in-kind receipt, inheritance, gift,  
33 prize, rents, dividends, interest, etc., that are received by an individual or family.
- 34 3. Earned income is payment in cash or in kind for services performed as an employee or from self-  
35 employment.
- 36 4. Earned in kind income shall be income produced as a result of the performance of services by the  
37 applicant/client, for which he/she is compensated in shelter or other items in lieu of wages.
- 38 5. Received means "actually" received or legally becomes available, whichever occurs first; the  
39 point at which the income first is available to the individual for use. For example, interest income  
40 on a savings account is counted when it is credited to the account.

- 1 6. All Home Care Allowance (HCA) income paid to a Medical Assistance applicant or member by  
2 the HCA recipient to provide home care services is countable earned income.
- 3 7. An applicant or member who is a live-In home care provider to a care recipient receiving a  
4 Difficulty of Care Payment and who is being determined for a MAGI Medical Assistance program,  
5 must meet the following requirements for Difficulty of Care payments to be excluded as countable  
6 income:
- 7 a. The care provider receiving payments for personal care or supportive services provided  
8 to a care recipient must live full-time in the same home with the care recipient; and
- 9 b. The care recipient must either
- 10 i) receiving personal care or supportive services must be enrolled in Long Term  
11 Service Supports (LTSS), with additional services through a Home-Based  
12 Services (HCBS) waiver program; or
- 13 ii) The care recipient must be enrolled in the Buy-In Program for Working Adults  
14 with Disabilities, and receive additional services through the Home and  
15 Community Based Services (HCBS) waiver program.
- 16 c. Exception: Difficulty of Care Payments are not excluded if the payments are for more  
17 than 10 qualified foster individuals under the age of 19 or 5 qualified foster individuals  
18 who are over the age of 19
- 19 8. Participation in the Workforce Investment Act (WIA) affects eligibility for Medical Assistance as  
20 follows:
- 21 a. Wages derived from participation in a program carried out under WIA (work experience or  
22 on-the-job training) and paid to a caretaker relative is considered countable earned  
23 income.
- 24 b. Training allowances granted by WIA to a dependent child or a caretaker relative of a  
25 dependent child to participate in a training program is exempt.
- 26 c. Wages derived from participation in a program carried out the under Workforce  
27 Investment Act (WIA) and paid to any dependent child who is applying for or receiving  
28 Medical Assistance are exempt in determining eligibility for a period not to exceed six  
29 months in each calendar year.
- 30 9. An individual involved in a profit-making activity as a sole proprietor, partner in a partnership,  
31 independent contractor, or consultant shall be classified as self-employed.
- 32 a. To determine the net profit of a self-employed applicant/client deduct the cost of doing  
33 business from the gross income. These business expenses include, but are not limited to:
- 34 i) the rent of business premises,
- 35 ii) wholesale cost of merchandise,
- 36 iii) utilities,
- 37 iv) taxes,

- 1 v) labor, and  
2 vi) upkeep of necessary equipment.
- 3 b. The following are not allowed as business expenses:
- 4 i) Depreciation of equipment;
- 5 1) Exception: For the purpose of calculating MAGI-based income,  
6 depreciation of equipment is an allowable business expense if the  
7 equipment is not used for capital improvements.
- 8 ii) The cost of and payment on the principal of loans for capital asset or durable  
9 goods;
- 10 iii) Personal expenses such as personal income tax payments, lunches, and  
11 transportation to and from work.
- 12 c. Appropriate allowances for cost of doing business for Medical Assistance clients who are  
13 licensed, certified or approved day care providers are (1) \$ 55 for the first child for whom  
14 day care is provided, and (2) \$ 22 for each additional child. If the client can document a  
15 cost of doing business which is greater than the amounts above set forth, the procedure  
16 described in A, shall be used.
- 17 d. When determining self-employment expenses and distinguishing personal expenses  
18 from business expenses it is a requirement to only allow the percentage of the expense  
19 that is business related.
- 20 10. Self-employment income includes, but is not limited to, the following:
- 21 a. Farm income - shall be considered as income in the month it is received. When an  
22 individual ceases to farm the land, the self-employment deductions are no longer  
23 allowable.
- 24 b. Rental income - shall be considered as self-employment income only if the Medical  
25 Assistance client actively manages the property at least an average of 20 hours per  
26 week.
- 27 c. Board (to provide a person with regular meals only) payment shall be considered earned  
28 income in the month received to the extent that the board payment exceeds the  
29 maximum food stamp allotment for one-person household per boarder and other  
30 documentable expenses directly related to the provision of board.
- 31 d. Room (to provide a person with lodging only) payments shall be considered earned  
32 income in the month received to the extent that the room payment exceeds  
33 documentable expenses directly related to the provision of the room.
- 34 e. Room and board payments shall be considered earned income in the month received to  
35 the extent that the payment for room and board exceeds the food stamp allotment for a  
36 one-person household per room and boarder and documentable expenses directly  
37 related to the provision of room and board.
- 38 11. Unearned income is the gross amount received in cash or kind that is not earned from  
39 employment or self-employment. Unearned income includes, but is not limited to, the following:

- 1 a. Pensions and other period payments, such as:
  - 2 i) Private pensions or disability benefits
    - 3 1) Exception: Refer to section 8.100.4 for treatment of private disability
    - 4 benefits for MAGI Medical Assistance.
  - 5 ii) Social Security benefits (Retirement, survivors, and disability)
  - 6 iii) Workers' Compensation payments
  - 7 iv) Railroad retirement annuities
  - 8 v) Unemployment insurance payments
  - 9 vi) Veterans benefits other than Aid and Attendance (A&A) and Unusual Medical
  - 10 Expenses (UME).
  - 11 vii) Alimony and support payments
  - 12 viii) Interest, dividends and certain royalties on countable resources

13 12. For all Medical Assistance categories, the federal Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic  
14 Security (CARES) Act Recovery Rebate, known as the COVID-19 Economic Stimulus, shall be  
15 exempt from consideration as income.

16 13. Federal Pandemic Unemployment Compensation (FPUC) program, which provides an extra  
17 \$600.00 a week for qualifying individuals, is exempt as countable unearned income for all Medical  
18 Assistance categories.

#### 19 **8.100.3.L Consideration of Resources**

##### 20 **Consideration of Resources**

- 21 1. Resources are counted in determining eligibility for the Aged, Blind and Disabled, and Long-Term  
22 Care institutionalized and Home and Community Based Services categories of Medical  
23 Assistance. Resources are not counted in determining eligibility for the MAGI Medical Assistance  
24 programs, the Medicaid Buy-in Program for Working Adults with Disabilities, or the Medicaid Buy-  
25 In Program for Children with Disabilities, See section 8.100.5 for rules regarding consideration of  
26 resources.
- 27 2. The federal Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act Recovery Rebate,  
28 known as COVID-19 Economic Stimulus, shall be an exempt resource for the first 12 months  
29 following the receipt of the Recovery Rebate, after which the remaining balance will be  
30 considered a countable resource for all Medical Assistance categories which include an asset  
31 test.

#### 32 **8.100.3.M. Federal Financial Participation (FFP)**

- 33 1. The state is entitled to claim federal financial participation (FFP) for benefits paid on behalf of  
34 groups covered under the Colorado Medical Assistance Program and also for the Medicare  
35 supplementary medical insurance benefits (SMIB) premium payments made on behalf of certain  
36 groups of categorically needy persons.

- 1 2. The SISC codes are as follows:
- 2 a. Code A - for institutionalized persons whose income is under 300% of the SSI benefit  
3 level and who, except for the level of their income, would be eligible for an SSI payment;  
4 and non-institutionalized persons receiving Home and Community Based Services,  
5 whose income does not exceed 300% of the SSI benefit level and who, except for the  
6 level of their income, would be eligible for an SSI payment; code A signifies that FFP is  
7 available in expenditures for medical care and services which are benefits of the Medical  
8 Assistance program but not for SMIB premium payments;
- 9 b. Code B - for persons eligible to receive financial assistance under SSI; persons eligible to  
10 receive financial assistance under OAP "A" who, except for the level of their income,  
11 would be eligible for an SSI payment; persons who are receiving mandatory State  
12 supplementary payments; and persons who continue to be eligible for Medical Assistance  
13 after disregarding certain Social Security increases; code B signifies that FFP is available  
14 in expenditures for medical care and services which are benefits of the Medical  
15 Assistance program and also for SMIB premium payments;
- 16 c. Code C - for persons eligible to receive assistance under OAP "A", OAP "B", or OAP  
17 Refugee Assistance for financial assistance only; who do not receive SSI payment and  
18 do not otherwise qualify under SISC code B as described in item B. above; code C  
19 signifies that no FFP is available in Medical Assistance program expenditures.
- 20 d. Code D1 – for persons eligible to receive assistance under AwDC from program  
21 implementation through 12/31/2013; Code D1 signifies 50% FFP is available in  
22 expenditures for medical care and services which are benefits of the Medical Assistance  
23 program.
- 24 e. Code E1 - for persons eligible to receive assistance under the Medicaid Buy-In Program  
25 for Working Adults with Disabilities and whose annual adjusted gross income, as defined  
26 under IRS statute, is less than or equal to 450% of FPL – after SSI earned income  
27 deductions; as well as for children eligible to receive assistance under the Medicaid Buy-  
28 In Program for Children with Disabilities and whose household income is less than or  
29 equal to 300% of FPL after income disregards. Code E1 signifies that FFP is available in  
30 expenditures for medical care and services which are benefits of the Medical Assistance  
31 program but not for SMIB premium payments.
- 32 3. Recipients of financial assistance under State AND, State AB, or OAP "C" are not automatically  
33 eligible for Medical Assistance and the SISC code which shall be entered on the eligibility  
34 reporting form is C.

35 **8.100.3.N. Confidentiality**

- 36 1. All information obtained by the eligibility site concerning an applicant for or a recipient of Medical  
37 Assistance is confidential information.
- 38 2. A signature on the Single Streamlined Application and the Application for Public Assistance  
39 allows an eligibility site worker to consult banks, employers, or any other agency or person to  
40 obtain information or verification to determine eligibility. The identification of the worker as an  
41 eligibility site employee will, in itself, disclose that an application for the Medical Assistance  
42 Program has been made by an individual. In this type of contact, as well as other community  
43 contacts, the eligibility site should strive to maintain confidentiality. The signature on the Single  
44 Streamlined Application and the Application for Public Assistance also provides permission for  
45 the release of the client's medical information to be provided by health care providers to the State  
46 and its agents for purpose of administration of the Medical Assistance Program.

- 1 3. Eligibility site staff may release a client's Medical Assistance state identification number and  
2 approval eligibility spans to a Medical Assistance provider for billing purposes.
- 3 Eligibility site staff may inform a Medical Assistance provider that an application has been denied  
4 but may not inform them of the reason why.
- 5 4. Access to information concerning applicants or recipients must be restricted to persons or agency  
6 representatives who are subject to standards of confidentiality that are comparable to those of the  
7 State and the eligibility site.
- 8 5. The eligibility site must obtain permission from a family, individual, or authorized representative,  
9 whenever possible, before responding to a request for information from an outside source, unless  
10 the information is to be used to verify income, eligibility and the amount of Medical Assistance  
11 payment. This permission must be obtained unless the request is from State authorities, federal  
12 authorities, or State contractors acting within the scope of their contract. If, because of an  
13 emergency situation, time does not permit obtaining consent before release, the eligibility site  
14 must notify the family or individual immediately after supplying the information.
- 15 6. The eligibility site policies must apply to all requests for information from outside sources,  
16 including government bodies, the courts, or law enforcement officials. If a court issues a  
17 subpoena for a case record or for any eligibility site representative to testify concerning an  
18 applicant or recipient, the eligibility site must inform the court of the applicable statutory  
19 provisions, policies, and regulations restricting disclosure of information.
- 20 7. The following types of information are confidential and shall be safeguarded:
- 21 a. Names and addresses of applicants for and recipients of the Medical Assistance  
22 Program;
- 23 b. Medical services provided;
- 24 c. Social and economic conditions or circumstances;
- 25 d. Agency evaluation of personal information;
- 26 e. Medical data, including diagnosis and past history of disease or disability;
- 27 f. All information obtained through the Income and Eligibility Verification System (IEVS),  
28 Colorado Department of Labor and Employment, SSA or Internal Revenue Service;
- 29 g. Any information received in connection with identification of legally liable third party  
30 resources;
- 31 h. Any information received for verifying income and resources if applicable, or other  
32 eligibility and the amount of Medical Assistance payments;
- 33 i. Social Security Numbers.
- 34 8. The confidential information listed above may be released to persons outside the eligibility site  
35 only as follows:
- 36 a. In response to a valid subpoena or court order;



- 1 b. To State or Federal auditors, investigators or others designated by the Federal or State  
2 departments on a need-to-know basis;
- 3 c. To individuals executing Income and Eligibility Verification System;
- 4 d. Child Support enforcement officials;
- 5 e. To a recipient or applicant themselves or their designated representative.
- 6 f. To a Long Term Care institution on the AP-5615 form.
- 7 9. The applicant/recipient may give a formal written release for disclosure of information to other  
8 agencies, such as hospitals, or the permission may be implied by the action of the other agency  
9 in rendering service to the client. Before information is released, the eligibility site should be  
10 reasonably certain the confidential nature of information will be preserved, the information will be  
11 used only for purposes related to the function of the inquiring agency, and the standards of  
12 protection established by the inquiring agency are equal to those established by the State  
13 Department. If the standards for protection of information are unknown, a written consent from the  
14 recipient shall be obtained.

#### 15 **8.100.3.O. Protection Against Discrimination**

- 16 1. Eligibility sites are to administer the Medical Assistance Program in such a manner that no person  
17 will, on the basis of race, color, sex, age, religion, political belief, national origin, or handicap, be  
18 excluded from participation, be denied any aid, care, services, or other benefits of, or be  
19 otherwise subjected to discrimination in such program.
- 20 2. The eligibility site shall not, directly or through contractual or other arrangements, on the grounds  
21 of race, color, sex, age, religion, political belief, national origin, or handicap:
  - 22 a. Provide aid, care, services, or other benefits to an individual which is different, or  
23 provided in a different manner, from that of others;
  - 24 b. Subject an individual to segregation barriers or separate treatment in any manner related  
25 to access to or receipt of assistance, care services, or other benefits;
  - 26 c. Restrict an individual in any way in the enjoyment or any advantage or privilege enjoyed  
27 by others receiving aid, care, services, or other benefits provided under the Medical  
28 Assistance Program;
  - 29 d. Treat an individual differently from others in determining whether he/she satisfies any  
30 eligibility or other requirements or conditions which individuals shall meet in order to  
31 receive aid, care, services, or other benefits provided under the Medical Assistance  
32 Programs;
  - 33 e. Deny an individual an opportunity to participate in programs of assistance through the  
34 provision of services or otherwise, or afford him/her an opportunity to do so which is  
35 different from that afforded others under the Medical Assistance Program.
- 36 3. No distinction on the grounds of race, color, sex, age, religion, political belief, national origin, or  
37 handicap is permitted in relation to the use of physical facilities, intake and application  
38 procedures, caseload assignments, determination of eligibility, and the amount and type of  
39 benefits extended by the eligibility site to Medical Assistance recipients.

- 1 4. An individual who believes he/she is being discriminated against may file a complaint with the  
2 eligibility site, the Department, or directly with the Federal government. When a complaint is filed  
3 with the eligibility site, the county director is responsible for an immediate investigation of the  
4 matter and taking necessary corrective action to eliminate any discriminatory activities found. If  
5 such activities are not found, the individual is given an explanation. If the person is not satisfied,  
6 he/she is requested to direct his/her complaint, in writing, to the State Department, Complaint  
7 Section, which will be responsible for further investigation and other necessary action consistent  
8 with the provisions of Title VI of the 1963 Civil Rights Act, as amended 42 U.S.C. §2000e et seq.  
9 and section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, as amended 29 U.S.C. §791.

#### 10 **8.100.3.P. Redetermination of Eligibility**

- 11 1. A redetermination of eligibility shall mean a case review and necessary verification to determine  
12 whether the Medical Assistance Program client continues to be eligible to receive Medical  
13 Assistance. Beginning as of the case approval date, a redetermination shall be accomplished  
14 each 12 months for Title XIX Medical Assistance only cases. An eligibility site may redetermine  
15 eligibility through telephone, mail, or electronic means. The use of telephone or electronic  
16 redeterminations should be noted in the case record and in CBMS case comments.
- 17 2. The eligibility site shall promptly redetermine eligibility when:
- 18 a. it receives and verifies information which indicates a change in a client's circumstances  
19 which may affect continued eligibility for Medical Assistance; or
- 20 b. it receives direction to do so from the Department.
- 21 The eligibility site shall redetermine eligibility according to timelines defined by the Department.
- 22 3. A redetermination form is not required to be sent to the client if all current eligibility requirements  
23 can be verified by reviewing information from another assistance program, verification system,  
24 and/or CBMS. When applicable, the eligibility site shall redetermine eligibility based solely on  
25 information already available. If verification or information is available for any of the three months  
26 prior to redetermination month, no request shall be made of the client and a notice of the findings  
27 of the review will go to the client. If not all verification or information is available, the eligibility site  
28 shall only request the additional minimum verification from the client. This procedure is  
29 referenced as Ex Parte Review.
- 30 4. A redetermination form, approved by the Department, shall be mailed to the person at least 30  
31 days prior to the first of the month in which completion of eligibility redetermination is due. The  
32 redetermination form shall be used to inform the client of the redetermination and verification  
33 needed, but the form itself cannot be required to be returned. The only verification that can be  
34 required at redetermination is the minimum verification needed to complete a redetermination of  
35 eligibility.
- 36 The redetermination form shall direct clients to review current information and to take no action if  
37 there are no changes to report in the household. Eligibility sites and CBMS shall view the  
38 absence of reported changes from the client at this redetermination period as confirmation that  
39 there have been no changes in the household. This procedure is referenced as automatic  
40 reenrollment.
- 41 The following procedures relate to mail-out redetermination:
- 42 a. A Redetermination Form shall be mailed to the client together with any other forms to be  
43 completed;

- 1 b. Required verification shall be returned by the client to the eligibility site no later than ten  
2 working days after receipt of request;
- 3 c. When the individual is unable to complete the forms due to physical, mental or emotional  
4 disabilities, or other good cause, and has no one to help him/her, the eligibility site shall  
5 either assist the client or refer him/her to a legal or other resource. When initial  
6 arrangements or a change in arrangements are being made, an extension of up to thirty  
7 days shall be allowed. The action of the eligibility site in assistance or referral shall be  
8 recorded in the case record and CBMS case comments.
- 9 d. The redetermination form shall require that a recipient and community spouse of a  
10 recipient of HCBS, PACE or institutional services disclose a description of any interest  
11 the individual or community spouse has in an annuity or similar financial instrument  
12 regardless of whether the annuity is irrevocable or treated as an asset. The  
13 redetermination form shall include a statement that the Department shall be a remainder  
14 beneficiary for any annuity or similar financial instrument purchased on or after February  
15 8, 2006 for the total amount of Medical Assistance provided to the individual.
- 16 e. The eligibility site shall notify in writing the issuer of any annuity or financial instrument  
17 that the Department is a preferred remainder beneficiary in the annuity or similar financial  
18 instrument for the total amount of Medical Assistance provided to the individual. This  
19 notice shall require the issuer to notify the eligibility site when there is a change in the  
20 amount of income or principal that is being withdrawn from the annuity.
- 21 5. When the redetermination verification information is received by the eligibility site, it shall be date  
22 stamped. Within ten working days, the verification information shall be thoroughly reviewed for  
23 completeness, accuracy, and consistency. All factors shall be evaluated as to their effect on  
24 eligibility at that time. Verifications shall be documented in the case file and CBMS case  
25 comments. The case file shall be used as a checklist in the redetermination process, and shall be  
26 used to keep track of matters requiring further action. When additional information is needed:
- 27 a. due to incomplete information, the request form shall be mailed back to the client with a  
28 letter specifying the items that require completion;
- 29 b. due to incomplete, inaccurate or inconsistent data, the Medical Assistance client shall be  
30 contacted by telephone or in writing so that the worker may secure the proper information  
31 according to timelines defined by the Department.
- 32 6. —Due to the federal Coronavirus COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, the Department will continue  
33 eligibility— for all Medical Assistance categories, regardless of a redetermination and/or reported  
34 change for these individuals to ensure continuity of eligibility for Medical Assistance coverage.

35 **8.100.3.Q. Continuous Eligibility (CE) for Medical Assistance programs**

- 36 1. Continuous eligibility applies to children under age 19, who through an eligibility determination,  
37 reassessment or redetermination, are found eligible for a Medical Assistance program. The  
38 continuous eligibility period may last for up to 12 months.
- 39 a. The continuous eligibility period applies without regard to changes in income or other  
40 factors that would otherwise cause the child to be ineligible.
- 41 i) A 14-day no fault period shall begin on the date the child is determined eligible  
42 for Medical Assistance. During the 14-day period, any changes to income or

- 1 other factors made to the child's case during the 14-day no fault period may  
2 change his or her eligibility for Medical Assistance.
- 3 b. Exception: A child's continuous eligibility period will end effective the earliest possible  
4 month if any of the following occur:
- 5 i) Child is deceased
- 6 ii) Becomes an inmate of a public institution
- 7 iii) The child is no longer part of the Medical Assistance required household
- 8 iv) Is no longer a Colorado resident
- 9 v) Is unable to be located based on evidence or reasonable assumption
- 10 vi) Requests to be withdrawn from continuous eligibility
- 11 vii) Fails to provide documentation during a reasonable opportunity period as  
12 specified in section 8.100.3.H.9
- 13 viii) Fails to provide a reasonable explanation or paper documentation when self-  
14 attested income is not reasonably compatible with income information from an  
15 electronic data source, by the end of the 90-day reasonable opportunity period.  
16 This exception only applies the first-time income is verified following an initial  
17 eligibility determination or an annual redetermination.
- 18 2. The continuous eligibility period will begin on the first day of the month the application is received  
19 or from the date all criteria is met. Continuous eligibility is applicable to children enrolled in the  
20 following Medical Assistance programs:
- 21 a. MAGI-Medical Assistance, program as specified in section 8.100.4.G.2
- 22 b. SSI Mandatory, as specified in section 8.100.6.C
- 23 i.) When a child is no longer eligible for SSI Mandatory they will be categorized as  
24 eligible within the MAGI-Child category for the remainder of the eligibility period.
- 25 c. Long- Term Care services
- 26 i.) When a child is no longer eligible for Long-Term Care services they will be  
27 categorized as eligible within the MAGI- Child category for the remainder of the  
28 eligibility period.
- 29 d. Medicaid Buy-In program specified in section 8.100.6.Q
- 30 i) Exception: Enrollment will be discontinued if there is a failure to pay premiums
- 31 e. Pickle
- 32 f. Disabled Adult Child DAC)
- 33 3. Children, under the age of 19, no longer enrolled in Foster Care Medicaid will be eligible for the  
34 MAGI-Medical Assistance program. The continuous eligibility period will begin the month the child

1 is no longer enrolled in Foster Care Medicaid as long as they meet one of the following  
2 conditions:

- 3 a. Begin living with other Relatives
- 4 b. Are reunited with Parents
- 5 c. Have received guardianship

#### 6 **8.100.4 MAGI Medical Assistance Eligibility [Eff. 01/01/2014]**

##### 7 **8.100.4.A. MAGI Application Requirements**

- 8 1. Persons requesting a MAGI Medical Assistance category need only to complete the Single  
9 Streamlined Application.
- 10 2. Parents and Caretaker Relatives, Pregnant Women, Children, and Adults may apply for Medical  
11 Assistance at sites other than the County Department of Social Services, including eligibility sites  
12 and Certified Application Assistance Sites (CAAS). The Department shall approve these sites to  
13 receive and initially process these applications. The application used shall be the Single  
14 Streamlined Application. The eligibility site shall determine eligibility.
- 15 3. The eligibility sites shall refer Medical Assistance clients who are pregnant and/or age 20 and  
16 under to EPSDT offices (designated by the Department) by:
  - 17 a. Copying the page of the Single Streamlined Application that includes the EPSDT benefit  
18 questions. The eligibility site will then forward this page to the EPSDT office within five  
19 working days from the date of application approval; or by:
  - 20 b. Means of secure, electronic data transfer approved by the Department

##### 21 **8.100.4.B. MAGI Category Verification Requirements**

- 22 1. Minimal Verification – At minimum, applicants seeking Medical Assistance shall provide all of the  
23 following:
  - 24 a. Social Security Number: Each individual requesting assistance on the application shall  
25 provide a Social Security Number (SSN), or each shall submit proof of an application to  
26 obtain an SSN, unless they qualify for an exception listed in 8.100.3.I.1.b. Individuals who  
27 qualify for an exception must not be required to provide an SSN.
    - 28 i) Due to the COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, at the time of application, self-  
29 attestation is acceptable for SSN criteria, with the exception of verification of  
30 citizenship and immigration status. At the end of the federally-declared COVID-  
31 19 Public Health Emergency, verification for SSN eligibility criteria will be  
32 required.
    - 33 1)-Applicants who meet the criteria for any categorical Medical Assistance  
34 programs, but do not meet federal and state citizenship and immigration status  
35 requirements, are only eligible to receive emergency medical services.

36

1 b. Verification of citizenship and identity as outlined in section 8.100.3.H under Citizenship  
2 and Identity Documentation Requirements.

3 c. Earned Income: Income shall be self-attested by an applicant and verified through an  
4 electronic data source. Individuals who provide self-attestation of income must also  
5 provide a Social Security Number for wage verification purposes.

6 If earned income is not or cannot be self-attested, it shall be verified by wage stubs, tax  
7 documents, written documentation from the employer stating the employee's gross  
8 income or a telephone call to an employer. Applicants may request that communication  
9 with their employers be made in writing.

10 Estimated earned income shall be used to determine eligibility if the applicant/client  
11 provides less than a full calendar month of wage stubs for the application month. A single  
12 recent wage stub shall be sufficient if the applicant's income is expected to be the same  
13 amount for the month of application. Verification of earned income received during the  
14 month prior to the month of application shall be acceptable if the application month  
15 verification is not yet available. Actual earned income shall be used to determine eligibility  
16 if the client provides verification for the full calendar month.

17 Due to the Coronavirus COVID -19 Public Health Emergency, the Department will not  
18 take action on any electronic interfaces that notify that the individual's income has  
19 changed for all Medical Assistance programs- in which the individual is currently enrolled.  
20 The Department will take action and require documentation from the individual once the  
21 federal emergency declaration has concluded, for all people whose eligibility was  
22 maintained during the emergency declaration, for these individuals to maintain eligibility.

23 d. Unearned income: Unearned income can be self-attested by an applicant. Certain types  
24 of unearned income, such as unemployment and survivor benefits may be verified  
25 through electronic data sources. Due to the Coronavirus COVID -19 Public Health  
26 Emergency, the Department will not take action on any electronic interfaces that notify  
27 that the individual's income has changed for all Medical Assistance programs- in which  
28 the individual is currently enrolled. The Department will take action and require  
29 documentation from the individual once the federal emergency declaration has  
30 concluded, for all people whose eligibility was maintained during the emergency  
31 declaration, for these individuals to maintain eligibility.

32 e. Verification of Legal Immigrant Status: Immigration status can be self-declared by an  
33 applicant applying for Medical Assistance, to determine eligibility for full Medical  
34 Assistance benefits. This declaration of legal immigration status will be verified through  
35 the Verify Lawful Presence (VLP) interface. The VLP interface connects to the  
36 Systematic Alien Verification for Entitlements (SAVE) program to verify legal immigration  
37 status. See section 8.100.3.G for a description of the VLP interface. If status cannot be  
38 verified, or if the applicant does not provide the necessary documents within the  
39 reasonable opportunity period, then the applicant's Medical Assistance application shall  
40 be terminated.

41 2. Additional Verification: No other verification shall be required of the client unless information is  
42 found to be questionable on the basis of fact.

43 3. The determination that information is questionable shall be documented in the applicant's case  
44 file and CBMS case comments.

45 4. Information that exists in another case record or in CBMS shall be used by the eligibility site to  
46 verify those factors that are not subject to change, if the information is reasonably accessible.

- 1 5. The criteria of age and relationship can be declared by the client unless questionable. If  
2 questionable, these criteria can be established with information provided from:
- 3 a. official papers such as: a birth certificate, order of adoption, marriage license, immigration  
4 or naturalization papers; or
- 5 b. records or statements from sources such as: a court, school, government agency,  
6 hospital, or physician.
- 7 6. Establishing that a dependent child meets the eligibility criteria of:
- 8 a. age, if questionable requires (1) viewing the birth certificate or comparably reliable  
9 document at eligibility site discretion, and (2) documenting the source of verification in the  
10 case file and CBMS case comments;
- 11 b. living in the home of the caretaker relative, if questionable requires (1) viewing the  
12 appropriate documents which identify the relationship, (2) documenting these sources of  
13 verification in the case file and CBMS case comments.

14 **8.100.4.C. MAGI Methodology for Income Calculation**

- 15 1. For an in depth treatment of gross income, refer to 26 U.S.C. § 61, which is hereby incorporated  
16 by reference. The incorporation of 26 U.S.C. § 61 (2014) excludes later amendments to, or  
17 editions of, the referenced material. Pursuant to § 24-4-103(12.5), C.R.S., the Department  
18 maintains copies of this incorporated text in its entirety, available for public inspection during  
19 regular business hours at: Colorado Department of Health Care Policy and Financing, 1570 Grant  
20 Street, Denver CO 80203. Certified copies of incorporated materials are provided at cost upon  
21 request. Except as otherwise provided, pursuant to 26 U.S.C. § 61 gross income means all  
22 income from all derived sources, The Modified Adjusted Gross Income calculation for the  
23 purposes of determining a household's financial eligibility for Medical Assistance shall consist of,  
24 but is not limited to, the following:
- 25 a. Earned Income:
- 26 i) Wages, salaries, tips;
- 27 ii) Gross income derived from business;
- 28 iii) Gains derived from dealings in property;
- 29 iv) Distributive share of partnership gross income (not a limited partner);
- 30 v) Compensation for services, including fees, commissions, fringe benefits and  
31 similar items; and
- 32 vi) Taxable private disability income.
- 33 b. Unearned Income:
- 34 i) Interest (includes tax exempt interest);
- 35 ii) Rents;
- 36 iii) Royalties;

- 1 iv) Dividends;
- 2 v) Alimony received counts as unearned income if the divorce or legal separation is
- 3 executed on or before December 31, 2018. Alimony received will not be
- 4 countable income if the divorce or legal separation is modified or executed on or
- 5 after January 1, 2019;
- 6 vi) Pensions and annuities;
- 7 vii) Income from life insurance and endowment contracts;
- 8 viii) Income from discharge of indebtedness;
- 9 ix) Income in respect of a decedent;
- 10 x) Income from an interest in an estate or trust;
- 11 xi) Social Security (SSA) income; and
- 12 xii) Distributive share of partnership gross income (limited partner).
- 13 c. Additional Income: In addition to the types of income identified in section 8.100.4.C.1.a-
- 14 b., the following income is included in the MAGI calculation.
- 15 i) Any tax exempt interest income.
- 16 ii) Untaxed foreign wages and salaries.
- 17 iii) Social Security Title II Benefits (Old Age, Disability and Survivor's benefits).
- 18 d. The following are Income exclusions:
- 19 i) An amount received as a lump sum is counted as income only in the month
- 20 received;
- 21 ii) Scholarships, awards, or fellowship grants used for educational purposes and not
- 22 for living expenses;
- 23 iii) Child support received;
- 24 iv) Worker's Compensation;
- 25 v) Supplemental Security Income (SSI);
- 26 vi) Veteran's Benefits;
- 27 vii) The federal Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act
- 28 Recovery Rebate, also known as the COVID-19 Economic Stimulus, shall be
- 29 exempt from consideration as income.
- 30 viii) Federal Pandemic Unemployment Compensation (FPUC) program, which
- 31 provides an extra \$600.00 a week for qualified individuals, is exempt as
- 32 countable unearned income.



ixvii) American Indian/Alaskan Native income exceptions listed at 42 C.F.R. § 435.603(e) (2012) is hereby incorporated by reference. The incorporation of 42 C.F.R. § 435.603(e) (2012) excludes later amendments to, or editions of, the referenced material. Pursuant to § 24-4-103(12.5), C.R.S., the Department maintains copies of this incorporated text in its entirety, available for public inspection during regular business hours at: Colorado Department of Health Care Policy and Financing, 1570 Grant Street, Denver, CO 80203. Certified copies of incorporated materials are provided at cost upon request.

e. Allowable Deductions: For an in-depth treatment of allowable deductions from gross income, please refer to 26 U.S.C. 62, which is hereby incorporated by reference. The incorporation of 26 U.S.C. 62 (2014) excludes later amendments to, or editions of, the referenced material. Pursuant to § 24-4-103(12.5), C.R.S., the Department maintains copies of this incorporated text in its entirety, available for public inspection during regular business hours at: Colorado Department of Health Care Policy and Financing, 1570 Grant Street, Denver CO 80203. Certified copies of incorporated materials are provided at cost upon request.

The following deductions can be subtracted from an individual's taxable gross income, in order to calculate the Adjusted Gross Income (AGI) including (but not limited to):

- i) Student loan interest deductions;
- ii) Certain Self-employment expenses SEP, SIMPLE and qualified plans, and health insurance deductions;
- iii) Deductible part of self-employment tax;
- iv) Health savings account deduction;
- v) Certain business expenses of reservists, performing artist, and fee-basis government officials;
- vi) Reimbursed expenses of employees;
- vii) Moving expenses for active duty military who are moving due to a permanent change of station;
- viii) IRA deduction: Regular Individual Retirement Account (IRA) contributions claimed on a federal income tax return and which does not exceed the IRA contributions limits;
- ix) Penalty on early withdrawal of savings;
- x) Domestic production activities deduction;
- xi) Alimony paid can be deducted only if the divorce or legal separation is executed on or before December 31, 2018. It cannot be deducted if the divorce or separation is modified or executed on or after January 1, 2019. ;
- xii) Certain educator expenses; and
- xiii) Certain pre-tax contributions.

- 1 f. Income of children and tax dependents:
- 2 i) The income of a child who is included in the household of their natural, adopted,  
3 or step parent will not be included in the household income unless that child has  
4 income above the tax filing threshold..
- 5 1) Income from Title II Social Security benefits and Tier I Railroad benefits  
6 are excluded when determining if a child is required to file taxes.
- 7 ii) The income of a person, other than a child or spouse, who expects to be claimed  
8 as a tax dependent will not be included in the household income of the taxpayer  
9 unless that tax dependent has income above the tax filing threshold.
- 10 1) Income from Title II Social Security benefits and Tier I Railroad benefits  
11 are excluded when determining if a tax dependent is required to file  
12 taxes.
- 13 ii) The income of a child or tax dependent who does not live with their natural,  
14 adopted, or step parent will always count towards the determination of their own  
15 eligibility, even if the child's or tax dependent's income is below the tax filing  
16 threshold.
- 17 2. Income verifications: When discrepancies arise between self-attested income and electronic data  
18 source results, the applicant shall receive every reasonable opportunity to establish his/her  
19 financial eligibility through the test for reasonable compatibility, by providing a reasonable  
20 explanation of the discrepancy, or by providing paper documentation in accordance with this  
21 section. For Reasonable Opportunity Period please see section 8.100.3.H.9.
- 22 a. Income information obtained through an electronic data source shall be considered  
23 reasonably compatible with income information provided by or on behalf of an applicant  
24 in the following circumstances:
- 25 i) If the amount attested by the applicant and the amount reported by an electronic  
26 data source are both below the applicable income standard for the requested  
27 program, that income shall be determined reasonably compatible and the  
28 applicant shall be determined eligible.
- 29 ii) If the amount attested by the applicant is below the applicable income standard  
30 for that program, but the amount reported by the electronic data source is above,  
31 and the difference is within the reasonable compatibility threshold percentage of  
32 240%, the income shall be determined reasonably compatible and the applicant  
33 shall be determined eligible.
- 34 iii) If both amounts are above the applicable income standard for that program, the  
35 income shall be determined reasonably compatible, and the applicant shall  
36 continue to be determined ineligible during the federal Coronavirus COVID-19  
37 Public Health Emergency.-
- 38 b. If income information provided by or on behalf of an applicant is not determined  
39 reasonably compatible with income information obtained through an electronic data  
40 source, a reasonable explanation of the discrepancy will not shall be requested due  
41 to during the federal Coronavirus COVID-19 Public Health Emergency. When the federal  
42 COVID-19 Public Health Emergency has ended, a reasonable explanation will be

~~requested from the member. If the applicant is unable to provide a reasonable explanation, paper documentation shall be requested.~~

i) ~~During the federal Coronavirus COVID-19 Public Health Emergency t~~The Department ~~will not may~~ request paper documentation ~~when only if~~ the Department does not find income to be reasonably compatible. ~~and if the applicant does not provide a reasonable explanation or if electronic data are not available~~

3. Self-Employment – If the applicant is self-employed the ledger included in the Single Streamlined Application shall be sufficient verification of earnings, unless questionable.

4. Budget Periods for MAGI-based Income determination – The financial eligibility of applicants for Medical Assistance shall be determined based on current or previous monthly household income and family size.

a. Applicants who are found financially ineligible based on current or previous monthly household income and family size, and whose household has earned income from self-employment, seasonal employment, and/or commission-based employment, shall have their financial eligibility determined using annualized self-employment, seasonal employment, and commission-based employment income.

5. If an applicant does not meet the financial eligibility requirements for Medical Assistance based on MAGI, but meets all other eligibility requirements, the applicant shall be found eligible for MAGI Medical Assistance if the applicant's income, as calculated using the methodology for determining eligibility for Advanced Premium Tax Credits or Cost Sharing Reductions through the marketplace, is below 100% of the federal poverty level.

#### **8.100.4.D. Income Disregard**

1. An income disregard equivalent to five percentage points of the Federal Poverty Level for the applicable family size will be subtracted from MAGI-based income.

a. If an individual's MAGI-based countable income is above the income threshold for the applicable MAGI program under title XIX (Medicaid) or title XXI (CHP+) of the Social Security Act, the five percent (5%) disregard will be applied for each qualifying MAGI program as the last step to determine eligibility.

b. If the countable income is below the income threshold for the applicable MAGI program, the individual is income eligible and the five percent (5%) disregard will not be applied to determine eligibility.

#### **8.100.4.E. Determining MAGI Household Composition.**

1. MAGI household composition is similar to, but not necessarily the same as a tax household. To determine MAGI household composition, the individual's relationship to the tax filer must be established as declared on the Single Streamlined Application.

a. In the case of an applicant who expects to file a tax return for the taxable year in which an initial determination or renewal of eligibility is being made, and does not expect to be claimed as a tax dependent by anyone else, then the applicant's MAGI household shall consist of the following:

i) The Tax-Filer;

- 1           ii)       The Tax-Filer's spouse if living in the home;
- 2           iii)       All persons whom the Tax-Filer expects to claim as a tax dependent on their  
3           personal income tax return
- 4       b.       In the case of an applicant who expects to be claimed as a tax dependent by another  
5       taxpayer for the taxable year in which an initial determination or renewal of eligibility is  
6       being made, the applicant's MAGI household shall be:
- 7           i)       The Tax Dependent;
- 8           ii)       The Tax-Filer and their spouse if living in the home;
- 9           iii)       The Tax-Filer's other tax dependents;
- 10          iv)       The Tax Dependent's spouse, if living with the Tax Dependent.
- 11       c.       The MAGI household of an applicant who expects to be claimed as a tax dependent is as  
12       outlined in 8.100.4.E.b above, except in the following circumstances:
- 13           i)       The applicant expects to be claimed as a tax dependent by someone other than  
14           a spouse, biological, adoptive or step parent.
- 15           ii)       The applicant is a child under 19 who is expected to be claimed by one parent as  
16           a tax dependent and is living with both parents, but the parents do not expect to  
17           file a joint tax return.
- 18           iii)       The applicant is a child under 19 and who expects to be claimed as a tax  
19           dependent by anon-custodial parent.
- 20       d.       If the applicant meets one of the exceptions in 8.100.4.E.c above or is a non-filer,  
21       household composition shall be determined using the following non-filer rules and the  
22       applicant's household shall consist of the following:
- 23           i)       The applicant;
- 24           ii)       The applicant's spouse who lives in the household;
- 25           iii)       The applicant's natural, adopted, and step children under the age of 19, who live  
26           in the household; and
- 27           iv)       In the case of applicants under the age of 19, the applicant's natural, adoptive,  
28           and step parents and natural, adoptive, and step siblings under age 19, who live  
29           in the household.
- 30       2.       When a household includes a pregnant woman, regardless of the Medical Assistance category,  
31       the pregnant woman is counted as herself plus the number of children she is expected to deliver.
- 32       3.       Married couples living together will each be included in the other's MAGI household regardless of  
33       whether or not they expect to file taxes jointly, separately or if one expects to be claimed as a tax  
34       dependent of the other.
- 35       4.       If a child is claimed as a tax dependent by both parents who are married and who will file taxes  
36       jointly but one parent lives outside of the household due to separation or pending divorce, the

1 child's household composition is determined by non-filer rules. The parent living outside of the  
2 household will not be counted as part of the household.

3 5. An individual who is both a tax dependent and a tax filer will be considered a tax dependent for  
4 the purpose of determining eligibility for Medical Assistance.

#### 5 **8.100.4.F. MAGI Category Presumptive Eligibility**

6 1. A pregnant applicant may apply for presumptive eligibility for ambulatory services through  
7 Medical Assistance presumptive eligibility sites. A child under the age of 19 may apply or have an  
8 adult apply on their behalf for presumptive eligibility for State Plan approved medical services  
9 through presumptive eligibility sites.

10 2. To be eligible for presumptive eligibility:

11 a. a pregnant woman shall have an attested pregnancy, declare that her household's  
12 income shall not exceed 185% of the federal poverty level (MAGI-equivalent) and declare  
13 that she is a United States citizen or a documented immigrant. Refer to the MAGI-  
14 Medicaid income guidelines chart available on the Department's website

15 b. a child under the age of 19 shall have a declared household income that does not exceed  
16 133% of federal poverty level (MAGI-equivalent) and declare that the child is a United  
17 States citizen or a documented immigrant.

18 3. Presumptive eligibility sites shall be certified by the Department to make presumptive eligibility  
19 determinations. Sites shall be re-certified by the Department every 2 years to remain approved  
20 presumptive eligibility sites.

21 4. The presumptive eligibility site shall forward the application to the county within five business  
22 days.

23 5. The presumptive eligibility period begins on the date the applicant is determined eligible and ends  
24 with the earlier of:

25 a. The day an eligibility determination for Medical Assistance is made for the applicant(s); or

26 b. The last day of the month following the month in which a determination for presumptive  
27 eligibility was made.

28 6. A presumptive eligible client may not appeal the end of a presumptive eligibility period.

29 7. Presumptively eligible women and Medical Assistance clients may appeal the county  
30 department's failure to act on an application within 45 days from date of application or the denial  
31 of an application. Appeal procedures are outlined in the State Hearings section of this volume.

#### 32 **8.100.4.G. MAGI Covered Groups**

33 1. For MAGI Medical Assistance, any person who is determined to be eligible for Medical  
34 Assistance based on MAGI at any time during a calendar month shall be eligible for benefits  
35 during the entire month.

36 2. Children applying for Medical Assistance whose total household income does not exceed 133%  
37 of the federal poverty level (MAGI-equivalent) shall be determined financially eligible for Medical

- 1 Assistance. Refer to the MAGI-Medicaid income guidelines chart available on the Department's  
2 website.
- 3 a. Children are eligible for Children's MAGI Medical Assistance through the end of the  
4 month in which they turn 19 years old. After turning 19, the individual may be eligible for a  
5 different Medical Assistance category.
- 6 3. Parents and Caretaker Relatives applying for Medical Assistance whose total household income  
7 does not exceed 60% of the federal poverty level (MAGI-equivalent) shall be determined  
8 financially eligible for Medical Assistance. Parents or Caretaker Relatives eligible for this category  
9 shall have a dependent child in the household.
- 10 a. A dependent child is considered to be living in the home of the parent or caretaker  
11 relative as long as the parent or specified relative exercises responsibility for the care and  
12 control of the child even if:
- 13 i) The child is under the jurisdiction of the court (for example, receiving probation  
14 services);
- 15 ii) Legal custody is held by an agency that does not have physical possession of  
16 the child;
- 17 iii) The child is in regular attendance at a school away from home;
- 18 iv) Either the child or the relative is away from the home to receive medical  
19 treatment;
- 20 v) Either the child or the relative is temporarily absent from the home;
- 21 vi) The child is in voluntary foster care placement for a period not expected to  
22 exceed three months. Should the foster care plan change within the three  
23 months and the placement become court ordered, the child is no longer  
24 considered to be living in the home as of the time the foster care plan is changed.
- 25 4. Adults applying for Medical Assistance whose total household income does not exceed 133% of  
26 the federal poverty level shall be determined financially eligible for Medical Assistance. This  
27 category includes adults who are parents or caretaker relatives of dependent children whose  
28 income exceeds the income threshold to qualify for the Parents and Caretaker Relatives MAGI  
29 category and who meet all other eligibility criteria.
- 30 a. A dependent child living in the household of a parent or caretaker relative shall have  
31 minimum essential coverage, in order for the parent or caretaker relative to be eligible for  
32 Medical Assistance under this category. Refer to section 8.100.4.G.3.a on who is  
33 considered a dependent child.
- 34 b. Due to the COVID-19 Public Health Emergency an applicant who is not eligible for  
35 Medical Assistance but has been impacted through exposure to or potential infection with  
36 COVID-19 may be eligible to receive services for COVID-19 testing only. To qualify for  
37 this limited benefit, the Applicant must not be enrolled in other health insurance and  
38 meet the criteria of citizenship.
- 39 5. Pregnant Women whose household income does not exceed 185% of the federal poverty level  
40 (MAGI-equivalent) are eligible for the Pregnant Women MAGI Medical Assistance program.  
41 Medical Assistance shall be provided to a pregnant woman for a period beginning with the date of

1 application for Medical Assistance through the last day of the month following 60 days from the  
 2 date the pregnancy ends. Once eligibility has been approved, Medical Assistance coverage will  
 3 be provided regardless of changes in the woman's financial circumstances once the income  
 4 verification requirements are met.

5 a. A pregnant women's eligibility period will end effective the earliest possible month, if the  
 6 following occurs:

7 i) Fails to provide a reasonable explanation or paper documentation when self-  
 8 attested income is not reasonably compatible with income information from an  
 9 electronic data source, by the end of the 90 day reasonable opportunity period.  
 10 This exception only applies the first-time income is verified following an initial  
 11 eligibility determination or an annual redetermination.

12 6. A lawfully admitted non-citizen who is pregnant and who has been in the United States for less  
 13 than five years is eligible for Medical Assistance if she meets all of the other eligibility  
 14 requirements specified at 8.100.4.G.5 and fits into one of the immigration categories listed in  
 15 8.100.3.G.1.g.iii.1-5 and 8.100.3.G.1.g.vi.1-15. This population is referenced as Legal Immigrant  
 16 Prenatal.

17 7. A child whose mother is receiving Medical Assistance at the time of the child's birth is  
 18 continuously eligible for one year. This population is referred to as "Eligible Needy Newborn". This  
 19 coverage also applies in instances where the mother received Medical Assistance to cover the  
 20 child's birth through retroactive Medical Assistance. The child is not required to live with the  
 21 mother receiving Medical Assistance to qualify as an Eligible Needy Newborn.

22 a. To receive Medical Assistance under this category, the birth must be reported verbally or  
 23 in writing to the County Department of Human Services or eligibility site. Information  
 24 provided shall include the baby's name, date of birth, and mother's name or Medical  
 25 Assistance number. A newborn can be reported at any time by any person. Once  
 26 reported, a newborn meeting the above criteria shall be added to the mother's Medical  
 27 Assistance case, or his or her own case if the newborn does not reside with the mother,  
 28 according to timelines defined by the Department. If adopted, the newborn's agent does  
 29 not need to file an application or provide a Social Security Number or proof of application  
 30 for a Social Security Number for the newborn

#### 31 **8.100.4.H. Needy Persons**

32 1. Medical Assistance shall be provided to certain needy persons under 21 years of age, including  
 33 the following:

34 a. Those receiving care in a Long Term Care Institution eligible for Medical Assistance  
 35 reimbursement or receiving active treatment as inpatients in a psychiatric facility eligible  
 36 for Medical Assistance reimbursement and whose household income is less than the  
 37 MAGI needs standard for his/her family size when the client applies for assistance.  
 38 Clients that are receiving benefits under this category and are still receiving active  
 39 inpatient treatment in the facility at age 21 shall be eligible to age 22. This population is  
 40 referenced as Psych <21.

41 b. Those for whom the Department of Human Services is assuming full or partial financial  
 42 responsibility and who are in foster care, in homes or private institutions or in subsidized  
 43 adoptive homes. A child shall be the responsibility of the county, even if the child may be  
 44 in a medical institution at that time. See Colorado Department of Human Services "Social  
 45 Services Staff Manual" section 7 for specific eligibility requirements (12 CCR § 2509-1).  
 46 12 CCR § 2509-1 (2013) is hereby incorporated by reference. The incorporation of 12

1 CCR § 2509-1 excludes later amendments to, or editions of, the referenced material.  
2 Pursuant to § 24-4-103(12.5), C.R.S., the Department maintains copies of this  
3 incorporated text in its entirety, available for public inspection during regular business  
4 hours at: Colorado Department of Health Care Policy and Financing, 1570 Grant Street,  
5 Denver CO 80203. Certified copies of incorporated materials are provided at cost upon  
6 request.

- 7 c. Those for whom the Department of Human Services is assuming full or partial financial  
8 responsibility and who are in independent living situations subsequent to being in foster  
9 care.
- 10 d. Those for whom the Department of Human Services is assuming full or partial  
11 responsibility and who are receiving services under the state's Alternatives to Foster  
12 Care Program and would be in foster care except for this program and whose household  
13 income is less than the MAGI needs standard for his/her family size.
- 14 e. Those for whom the Department of Human Services is assuming full or partial  
15 responsibility and who are removed from their home either with or without (court ordered)  
16 parental consent, placed in the custody of the county and residing in a county approved  
17 foster home.
- 18 f. Those for whom the Department of Human Services is assuming full or partial  
19 responsibility and who are receiving services under the state's subsidized adoption  
20 program, including a clause in the subsidized adoption agreement to provide Medical  
21 Assistance for the child.
- 22 g. Those for whom the Department of Human Services is assuming full or partial financial  
23 responsibility on their 18th birthday or at the time of emancipation. These individuals also  
24 must have received foster care maintenance payments or subsidized adoption payments  
25 from the State of Colorado pursuant to article 7 of title 26, C.R.S. immediately prior to the  
26 date the individual attained 18 years of age or was emancipated. Eligibility shall be  
27 extended until the individual's 21st birthday for these individuals with the exception of  
28 those receiving subsidized adoption payments.

29 2. Medical Assistance shall be extended to certain needy persons until the end of the month of the  
30 individual's 26<sup>th</sup> birthday, including the following:

- 31 a. Those individuals that were formerly in foster care under the responsibility of the State or  
32 Tribe on their 18<sup>th</sup>, 19<sup>th</sup>, 20<sup>th</sup> or up to their 21<sup>st</sup> birthday and were receiving Medical  
33 Assistance.
- 34 i) This extension does not apply to youth that are receiving subsidized adoption  
35 payments or
- 36 ii) To youth that are enrolled in mandatory Medical Assistance.
- 37 b) Former Foster Care youth are not subject to either an income or resource test.
- 38 c) Former Foster Care youth's newborn shall be considered a needy newborn.

39 **8.100.4.I. Transitional Medical Assistance and 4 Month Extended Medical Assistance**



- 1 1. Eligibility for Transitional Medical Assistance shall be granted for twelve months (beginning with  
2 the first month of ineligibility) to individuals who are no longer eligible for the Parent/Caretaker  
3 Relative category due to a change in income.  
4 The extension shall be applied to individuals who:
  - 5 a. Were eligible for the Parent/Caretaker Relative category in at least three of the six  
6 months preceding the month in which the individual would have become ineligible, and
  - 7 b. Are no longer eligible for coverage under the Parent/Caretaker Relative category  
8 because of new or increased income from employment or hours of employment
    - 9 i) At least one Parent/Caretaker Relative must continue to be employed and cannot  
10 terminate employment without good cause. This does not need to be the same  
11 person for the whole period the family is receiving Transitional Medical  
12 Assistance.
- 13 2. Any dependent child or Parent/Caretaker Relative who was or becomes part of the Medical  
14 Assistance household after the individual has begun receiving Transitional Medical Assistance is  
15 eligible for the remaining months of Transitional Medical Assistance.
  - 16 a. A dependent child in the household who received Medical Assistance through continuous  
17 eligibility, but is no longer eligible for Medical Assistance based on a redetermination, is  
18 eligible for the family's remaining months of Transitional Medical Assistance.
  - 19 b. An individual in the household who received Medical Assistance, but is no longer eligible  
20 for Medical Assistance based on a redetermination, is eligible for the family's remaining  
21 months of Transitional Medical Assistance
- 22 3. To become or remain eligible for Transitional Medical Assistance:
  - 23 a. The household must include a dependent child. If it is determined that the household no  
24 longer has a child living in the home, Transitional Medicaid Assistance shall discontinue  
25 at the end of the month in which the household does not include a dependent child.
  - 26 b. If health insurance is available from the employer to the employee, at no cost to the  
27 Medical Assistance recipient, the client shall enroll in the insurance program.
- 28 4. When Transitional Medical Assistance ends the case will be reassessed for all other categories of  
29 Medical Assistance for which the family members may be eligible. A new application shall not be  
30 required for this process.
- 31 5. Eligibility for Medical Assistance shall be extended for four months (beginning with the first month  
32 of ineligibility) for certain families who become ineligible for Medical Assistance due solely or  
33 partially to the receipt of support income, such as alimony. The extension shall be applied for a  
34 family which receives assistance under Medical Assistance in at least three of the six months  
35 immediately preceding the month in which the family becomes ineligible for assistance. To be  
36 eligible for the four month Medical Assistance extension, the family shall meet all other eligibility  
37 criteria for Medical Assistance before the alimony income is applied.
  - 38 a. Alimony received will be countable income only if the divorce or legal separation is  
39 executed on or before December 31, 2018. Alimony will not be countable income if the  
40 divorce or legal separation is modified or executed on or after January 1, 2019.

1 **8.100.4.J. Express Lane Eligibility**

2 Express Lane Eligibility shall allow for automatic initiation of Medical Assistance enrollment by using  
3 available data and findings from other programs as listed below.

4 1. Free/Reduced Lunch Program

5 a. Recipients of the Free/Reduced Lunch Program who have submitted a Free/Reduced  
6 Lunch application at a participating school district-

7 i) Families shall be given the option to opt into Medical Assistance coverage for  
8 their potentially eligible child.

9 ii) Children who meet all necessary eligibility requirements as outlined in this  
10 volume shall be automatically enrolled.

11 iii) Children who meet all necessary eligibility requirements except verification of  
12 U.S. citizenship and identity shall receive 90days of eligibility while awaiting this  
13 verification.

14 iv) Any additionally required verification shall be requested from the client through  
15 CBMS prior to being automatically enrolled.

16 v) Eligibility is based on income declared on the Free/Reduced Lunch application as  
17 well as eligibility requirements outlined in this volume.

18 vi) If it would be found that a child does not satisfy an eligibility requirement for  
19 Medical Assistance, the child's eligibility will be evaluated using the Single  
20 Streamlined Application for Medical Assistance.

21 b. Recipients of the Free/Reduced Lunch Program who were not required to submit a  
22 Free/Reduced Lunch application at a participating school district-

23 i) Families who are automatically enrolled Free/Reduced Lunch recipient children  
24 shall not be forwarded to the Department for Express Lane Eligibility in  
25 compliance USDA confidentiality guidelines.

26 ii) These families must apply for Medical Assistance in order to give consent for  
27 request of benefits.

28 2. Direct Certification

29 a. Individuals who have submitted a Food Assistance or Colorado Works application

30 i) Families shall be given the option to opt into Medical Assistance coverage for  
31 their potentially eligible child.

32 ii) Children who meet all necessary eligibility requirements as outlined throughout  
33 8.100.4 shall be automatically enrolled

34 iii) Children who meet all necessary eligibility requirements except verification of  
35 U.S. citizenship and identity will receive 90 days of eligibility while awaiting this  
36 verification.

- 1 iv) Any additionally required verification shall be requested from the client through  
2 CBMS prior to being automatically enrolled.
- 3 v) Eligibility is based on income declared on the Food Assistance or Colorado  
4 Works application as well as eligibility requirements outlined throughout this  
5 volume.
- 6 vi) If it would be found that a child does not satisfy an eligibility requirement for  
7 Medical Assistance, the child's eligibility shall be evaluated using the Single  
8 Streamlined Application for Medical Assistance.
- 9 vii) Individuals whose eligibility is not determined through Express Lane Eligibility  
10 can also submit a separate Single Streamlined Application for Medical  
11 Assistance to determine eligibility.

12 **8.100.5. Aged, Blind, and Disabled, Long Term Care, and Medicare Savings Plan Medical**  
13 **Assistance General Eligibility**

14 **8.100.5.A. Application Requirements**

- 15 1. When an individual applies for Medical Assistance on the basis of disability or blindness, the  
16 eligibility sites shall take the application and determine whether the individual is eligible for Long  
17 Term Care or any of the Aged, Blind, and Disabled categories of assistance described in section  
18 8.100.6. If the applicant does not qualify for Medical Assistance on one of those bases, he/she  
19 shall be referred to the local Social Security office to apply for SSI.
- 20 a. Applicants who apply for Long-Term Care Medical Assistance on the basis of disability or  
21 blindness, or who apply for the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults with  
22 Disabilities or the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Children with Disabilities without a current  
23 disability determination, shall complete a Medical Assistance disability determination  
24 application in addition to the required Single Streamlined Application. The disability  
25 determination application is not required for individuals that have already been  
26 determined disabled by the Social Security Administration.
- 27 b. The Medical Assistance disability determination application shall be collected by a  
28 designated eligibility site representative and shall be forwarded to the state disability  
29 determination contractor upon completion. The state disability determination contractor  
30 shall conduct a client disability determination and shall forward the determination to the  
31 designated eligibility site representative.
- 32 c. For the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults with Disabilities, if an individual  
33 does not meet the Social Security Administration definition of disability, the state disability  
34 determination contractor can review the individual's circumstances to determine if the  
35 individual meets limited disability.
- 36 d. Due to the -Coronavirus -COVID--19 Public Health Emergency-, if a person's -existing  
37 determination is expired, the person shall remain enrolled in Medical Assistance. -A  
38 disability determination will be verified by the state disability determination contractor as  
39 soon as possible after the Emergency has ended.
- 40 2. Persons requesting Aged, Blind, and Disabled Medical Assistance need only to complete the  
41 Single Streamlined Application.

42 **8.100.5.B. Verification Requirements**

- 1 1. The particular circumstances of an applicant will dictate the appropriate documentation needed  
 2 for a complete application. The following items shall be verified for individuals applying for  
 3 Medical Assistance:
- 4 a. Social Security Number: Each individual requesting assistance on the application shall  
 5 provide a Social Security Number (SSN), or each shall submit proof of an application to  
 6 obtain an SSN, unless they qualify for an exception listed in 8.100.3.I.1.b. Individuals who  
 7 qualify for an exception must not be required to provide an SSN.
- 8 i) Due to the Coronavirus COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, at application, self-  
 9 attestation is acceptable for SSN criteria, with the exception of verification of  
 10 citizenship and immigration status. At the end -of the COVID-19 Public Health  
 11 Emergency, verification for SSN eligibility criteria will be required.
- 12 1) Applicants who -meets the criteria for any categorical Medical Assistance  
 13 programs, but do not meet the federal and state criteria of citizenship  
 14 and immigration status are- only eligible to receive emergency medical  
 15 services.
- 16 b. Verification of citizenship and identity as outlined in the section 8.100.3.H under  
 17 Citizenship and Identity Documentation Requirements.
- 18 c. Earned income may be self-declared by an individual and verified by the Income and  
 19 Eligibility Verification System (IEVS). Individuals who provide self-declaration of earned  
 20 income must also provide a Social Security Number for wage verification purposes. If a  
 21 discrepancy occurs between self-declared income and IEVS wage data reports, IEVS  
 22 wage data will be used to determine eligibility. An individual may dispute IEVS wage data  
 23 by submitting all wage verification for all months in which there is a wage discrepancy.
- 24 When discrepancies arise between self-attested income and electronic data source  
 25 results, the applicant shall receive every reasonable opportunity to establish his/her  
 26 financial eligibility through the test for reasonable compatibility, by providing a reasonable  
 27 explanation of the discrepancy, or by providing paper documentation in accordance with  
 28 this section. For Reasonable Opportunity Period please see section 8.100.3.H.9.
- 29 Income information obtained through an electronic data source shall be considered  
 30 reasonably compatible with income information provided by or on behalf of an applicant  
 31 in the following circumstances:
- 32 i) If the amount attested by the applicant and the amount reported by an electronic  
 33 data source are both below the applicable income standard for the requested  
 34 program, that income shall be determined reasonably compatible and the  
 35 applicant shall be determined eligible.
- 36 ii) If the amount attested by the applicant is below the applicable income standard  
 37 for that program, but the amount reported by the electronic data source is above,  
 38 and the difference is within the reasonable compatibility threshold percentage of  
 39 240%, the income shall be determined reasonably compatible and the applicant  
 40 shall be determined eligible.
- 41 iii) If both amounts are above the applicable income standard for that program, the  
 42 income shall be determined reasonably compatible, and the applicant shall  
 43 continue to be determined ineligible during the federal Coronavirus COVID-19  
 44 Public Health Emergency due to income.

1 If income information provided by or on behalf of an applicant is not determined  
 2 reasonably compatible with income information obtained through an electronic data  
 3 source, a reasonable explanation of the discrepancy ~~will not shall~~ be requested due to  
 4 the federal COVID-19 Public Health Emergency. When the federal Public Health  
 5 Emergency has ended, a reasonable explanation will be requested from the member. If  
 6 the applicant is unable to provide a reasonable explanation, paper documentation shall  
 7 be requested.

8 iv) During the federal Coronavirus COVID-19 Public Health Emergency tThe  
 9 Department ~~will not may~~ request paper documentation when only if the  
 10 Department does not find income to be reasonably compatible, ~~and if the~~  
 11 ~~applicant does not provide a reasonable explanation or if electronic data are not~~  
 12 ~~available.~~

13 If the applicant is self-employed, ledgers are sufficient for verification of earnings, if a  
 14 ledger is not available, receipts are acceptable. The ledger included in the Medical  
 15 Assistance application is sufficient verification of earnings, unless questionable. If an  
 16 individual cannot provide verification through self-declaration, income shall be verified by  
 17 wage stubs, written documentation from the employer stating the employees' gross  
 18 income or a telephone call to an employer. Applicants may request that communication  
 19 with their employers be made in writing.

20 As of CBMS implementation, estimated earned income shall be used to determine  
 21 eligibility if the applicant/client provides less than a full calendar month of wage stubs for  
 22 the application month. A single recent wage stub shall be sufficient if the applicant's  
 23 income is expected to be the same amount for the month of application. Written  
 24 documentation from the employer stating the employees' gross income or a telephone  
 25 call to an employer, if the applicant authorizes the telephone call shall also be acceptable  
 26 verification of earned income. Verification of earned income received during the month  
 27 prior to the month of application shall be acceptable if the application month verification is  
 28 not yet available. Actual earned income shall be used to determine eligibility if the client  
 29 provides verification for the full calendar month.

30 v) During the federal -COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, all earned income and  
 31 self-employment may be reported by self-attestation. At the end of the federal  
 32 COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, proof of any unverified income shall be  
 33 provided.

34 d. Verification of all unearned income shall be provided if the unearned income was  
 35 received in the month for which eligibility is being determined or during the previous  
 36 month. If available, information that exists in another case record or verification system  
 37 shall be used to verify unearned income.

38 i) During the federal COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, all unearned income  
 39 may be reported by self-attestation. At the end of the federal COVID-19 Public  
 40 Health Emergency, proof of any unverified income shall be provided.

41 e. Verification of all resources shall be provided if the resources were available to the  
 42 applicant in the month for which eligibility is being determined.

43 Resource information that is verified through an electronic data source, such as the Asset  
 44 Verification Program, shall be a valid verification. Supplemental physical verifications for  
 45 the same resource is not required unless further information is needed for clarification.

1 i) During the federal COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, all resources may be  
 2 reported by self-attestation. At the end of the federal COVID-19 Public Health  
 3 Emergency, proof of any unverified resources shall be provided.

4 f. Immigrant registration cards or papers, if applicable, to determine if the client is eligible  
 5 for full Medical Assistance benefits. If an applicant does not provide this, he/she shall  
 6 only be eligible for emergency Medical Assistance if they meet all other eligibility  
 7 requirements.

8 g. Additional verification-If the requested verification is submitted by the applicant, no other  
 9 additional verification shall be required unless the submitted verification is found to be  
 10 questionable on the basis of fact.

11 h. The determination that information is questionable shall be documented in the applicant's  
 12 case file and CBMS case comments.

### 13 **8.100.5.C. Effective Date of Eligibility**

14 1. Eligibility for the Aged, Blind and Disabled categories shall be approved effective on the later of:

15 a. The first day of the month of the Single Streamlined Application for Medical Assistance;  
 16 or

17 b. The first day of the month the person becomes eligible for Medical Assistance.

18 2. The date that eligibility begins for Long-Term Care Medical Assistance is defined in section  
 19 8.100.7.A and B.

20 3. For the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Children with Disabilities, any child who is determined to be  
 21 eligible for Medical Assistance at any time during a calendar month shall be eligible for benefits  
 22 during the entire month.

23 4. Clients applying for Medical Assistance under the Aged, Blind and Disabled category shall be  
 24 reviewed for retroactive eligibility as described at 8.100.3.E. When reviewing for retroactive  
 25 eligibility for an individual who is SSI eligible or applied and became SSI eligible in each of the  
 26 retroactive months, the applicant must:

27 a. Be aged at least 65 years; or

28 b. Meet the Social Security Administration definition of disability by:

29 i) Being approved as eligible to receive either SSI or SSDI, on or prior to the date  
 30 of a medical service; or

31 ii) Having a disability onset date determined on or prior to the date of a medical  
 32 service; and

33 c. Meet the financial requirements as described at 8.100.5.E.

### 34 **8.100.5.D. Medical Assistance Estate Recovery Program**

35 1. The eligibility site shall provide written information from the Department to the following people  
 36 explaining the provisions of the Medical Assistance Estate Recovery Program and how those  
 37 provisions may pertain to the applicant/client:

- 1 a. Applicants age 55 and older who are institutionalized.
- 2 b. Applicants/clients who will turn age 55 before their next eligibility re-determination who
- 3 are institutionalized.
- 4 c. Clients age 55 and older who are approved for admittance to an institution

#### 5 **8.100.5.E. Availability of Resources and Income**

6 Consistent with the legislative declaration outlined at C.R.S. § 25.5-4-300.4, Medicaid should be the  
 7 payer of last resort for payment of medically necessary goods and services furnished to clients. All other  
 8 sources of payment, including an individual's own countable income and resources, should be utilized to  
 9 the fullest extent possible before Medicaid is accessed.

- 10 1. Income, which includes earned and unearned income, shall be calculated on a monthly basis
- 11 regardless of whether it is received annually, semi-annually, quarterly or weekly.
- 12 2. For married couples, the income and resources of both spouses are counted in determining
- 13 eligibility for either or both spouses. Refer to section 8.100.7.C for exceptions.
- 14 3. Resources and income shall be considered available when actually available; or, shall be
- 15 deemed available when all of the following apply to the resources or income of the individual or
- 16 individual's spouse:
  - 17 a. has any ownership interest in income or resources or equity value of a resource;
  - 18 b. has the right, authority, or power to convert the resource or income to cash or to cause
  - 19 the resource or income to be converted to cash; and
  - 20 c. is not legally restricted from using the resource or income for his or her support and
  - 21 maintenance.
- 22 4. Resources and income shall not be considered unavailable merely because the individual or
- 23 individual's spouse may need to initiate legal proceedings to access the resources or income.
- 24 5. If the applicant or client demonstrates with clear and convincing evidence that appropriate steps
- 25 are being taken to secure the resources, Medical Assistance shall not be delayed or terminated.
- 26 Verification of efforts to secure the resources must be provided at regular intervals as requested
- 27 by the Eligibility Site.
- 28 6. Resources will be considered available and Medical Assistance shall be denied or terminated if
- 29 the applicant or client refuses or fails to make a reasonable effort to secure potential resources or
- 30 income.
- 31 7. Timely and adequate notice must be given regarding a proposed action to deny, reduce, or
- 32 terminate assistance due to failure to make reasonable efforts to secure resources or income. If
- 33 upon receipt of the prior notice, the individual acts to secure the potential resource, the proposed
- 34 action to deny, reduce, or terminate assistance must be withdrawn, and assistance must be
- 35 approved or continued until the resource or income is, in fact, available.
- 36 8. If the resources or income has been transferred to a trust, the trust shall be submitted for review
- 37 to the Department to determine the effect of the trust on eligibility in accordance with section
- 38 8.100.7.E.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4 9. A resource may not necessarily be unavailable by virtue that an individual may be unaware of his  
5 or her ownership of an asset. The Department will not treat the unknown asset as a resource  
6 during the period in which the individual was unaware of his/her ownership. However, the value of  
7 the previously unknown asset, including any monies such as interest that have accumulated on  
8 the asset through the month of discovery, is evaluated under regular income-counting rules in the  
9 month of discovery, and the asset is a resource subject to the resource-counting rules following  
10 the month of discovery.
- 11 a. The burden is on the individual to prove by clear and convincing evidence that the asset  
12 was unavailable by virtue of being unknown by the recipient.
- 13 b. Unknown assets shall not be deemed an overpayment pursuant to Section 8.065 of the  
14 Department's regulations where the asset was unknown through no fault of the individual.
- 15 c. If the previously unknown asset causes the individual to be ineligible, the individual may  
16 repay the Department from the excess resources to retain Medicaid eligibility.

17 **8.100.5.F. Income Requirements**

- 18 1. This section reviews how income is looked at for the ABD and Long Term Care Medical  
19 Programs and determining premiums for the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults with  
20 Disabilities. For more general income information and income types refer to the Medical  
21 Assistance General Eligibility Requirements section 8.100.3.
- 22 2. Income for the ABD Medical Programs eligibility is income which is received by an individual or  
23 family in the month in which they are applying for or receiving Medical Assistance, or the previous  
24 month if income for the current month is not yet available to determine eligibility.
- 25 3. A self-declared common law spouse retains the same financial responsibility as a legally married  
26 spouse. Once self-declared as married under the common law, financial responsibility remains  
27 unless legal separation or divorce occurs. If two persons live together, but are not married to each  
28 other, neither one has the legal responsibility to support the other. This is not changed by the fact  
29 that the unmarried individuals may share a common child.
- 30 4. Earned income is countable as income in the month received and a countable resource the  
31 following month. Earned Income includes the following:
- 32 a. Wages, which include salaries, commissions, bonuses, severance pay, and any other  
33 special payments received because of employment.
- 34 b. Net earnings from self-employment
- 35 c. Payments for services performed in a sheltered workshop or work activities center
- 36 d. Certain Royalties and honoraria
- 37 5. Unearned income is the gross amount received in cash or kind that is not earned from  
38 employment or self-employment.



1 Unearned income is countable as income in the month received and any unspent amount is a  
2 countable resource the following month. Unearned income includes, but is not limited to, the  
3 following:

- 4 a. Death benefits, reduced by the cost of last illness and burial
  - 5 b. Prizes and awards
  - 6 c. Gifts and inheritances
  - 7 d. Interest payments on promissory notes established on or after March 1, 2007.
  - 8 e. Interest or dividend payments received from any resources
  - 9 f. Lump sum payments from workers' compensation, insurance settlements, etc.
  - 10 g. Dividends, royalties or other payments from mineral rights or other resources listed for  
11 sale within the resource limits
  - 12 h. Income from annuities that meet requirements for exclusion as a resource
  - 13 i. Pensions and other period payments, such as:
    - 14 i) Private pensions or disability benefits
    - 15 ii) Social Security benefits (Retirement, survivors, and disability)
    - 16 iii) Workers' Compensation payments
    - 17 iv) Railroad retirement annuities
    - 18 v) Unemployment insurance payments
    - 19 vi) Veterans benefits other than Aid and Attendance (A&A) and Unusual Medical  
20 Expenses (UME).
    - 21 vii) Alimony and support payments
  - 22 j. Support and maintenance in kind - The support and maintenance in kind amount should  
23 not be greater than one third of the Federal Benefit Rate (FBR). Use the Presumed  
24 Maximum Value (PMV) of 1/3 of the recipient's portion of the rent to determine the  
25 support and maintenance in kind amount. Use one third of the FBR if an amount is not  
26 declared by the client.
- 27 6. For the purpose of determining eligibility for the Long Term Care and Aged, Blind, and Disabled  
28 Medical Assistance categories the following shall be exempt from consideration as either income  
29 or resources:
- 30 a. A bona fide loan. Bona fide loans are loans, either private or commercial, which have a  
31 repayment agreement. Declaration of such loans is sufficient verification.
  - 32 b. Benefits received under Title VII, Nutrition Program for the Elderly, of the Older  
33 Americans Act.

- 1 c. Title XVI (SSI) or Title II (Retirement Survivors or Disability Insurance) retroactive  
2 payments (lump sum) for nine months following receipt and the remainder countable as a  
3 resource thereafter.
- 4
- 5 d. The value of supplemental food assistance received under the special food services  
6 program for children provided for in the National School Lunch Act and under the Child  
7 Nutrition Act, including benefits received from the special supplemental food program for  
8 women, infants and children (WIC).
- 9 e. Home produce utilized for personal consumption.
- 10 f. Payments received under Title II of the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Property  
11 Acquisition Policies Act; relocation payments to a displaced homeowner toward the  
12 purchase of a replacement dwelling are considered exempt for up to 6 months.
- 13 g. The value of any assistance paid with respect to a dwelling unit is excluded from income  
14 and resources if paid under:
- 15 i) Experimental Housing Allowance Program (EHAP) payments made by HUD  
16 under section 23 of the U.S. Housing Act.
- 17 ii) The United States Housing Act of 1937 (§ 1437 et seq. of 42 U.S.C.)
- 18 iii) The National Housing Act (§ 1701 et seq. of 12 U.S.C.)
- 19 iv) Section 101 of the Housing and Urban Development Act of 1965 (§ 1701s of 12  
20 U.S.C., § 1451 of 42 U.S.C.);
- 21 v) Title V of the Housing Act of 1949 (§ 1471 et seq. of 42 U.S.C.); or
- 22 vi) Section 202(h) of the Housing Act of 1959.
- 23 h. Payments made from Indian judgment funds and tribal funds held in trust by the  
24 Secretary of the Interior and/or distributed per capita; and initial purchases made with  
25 such funds. (Public Law No 98-64 and Public Law No. 97-458).
- 26 i. Distributions from a native corporation formed pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims  
27 Settlement Act (ANCSA) which are in the form of: cash payments up to an amount not to  
28 exceed \$ 2000 per individual per calendar year; stock; a partnership interest; or an  
29 interest in a settlement trust. Cash payments, up to \$ 2000, received by a client in one  
30 calendar year which is retained into subsequent years is excluded as income and  
31 resources; however, cash payments up to \$ 2000 received in the subsequent year would  
32 be excluded from income in the month(s) received but counted as a resource if retained  
33 beyond that month(s).
- 34 j. Assistance from other agencies and organizations.
- 35 k. Major disaster and emergency assistance provided to individuals and families, and  
36 comparable disaster assistance provided to states, local governments and disaster  
37 assistance organizations shall be exempt as income and resources in determining  
38 eligibility for Medical Assistance.

- 1 I. Payments received for providing foster care.
- 2
- 3
- 4 m. Payments to volunteers serving as foster grandparents, senior health aids, or senior  
5 companions, and to persons serving in the Service Corps of Retired Executives (SCORE)  
6 and Active Corps of Executives (ACE) and any other program under Title I (VISTA) when  
7 the value of all such payments adjusted to reflect the number of hours such volunteers  
8 are serving is not equivalent to or greater than the minimum wage, and Title II and Title III  
9 of the Domestic Volunteer Services Act.
- 10 n. The benefits provided to eligible persons or households through the Low Income Energy  
11 Assistance (LEAP) Program.
- 12 o. Training allowances granted by the Workforce Investment Act (WIA) to enable any  
13 individual whether dependent child or caretaker relative, to participate in a training  
14 program
- 15 p. Payments received from the youth incentive entitlement pilot projects, the youth  
16 community conservation and improvement projects, and the youth employment and  
17 training programs under the Youth Employment and Demonstration Project Act.
- 18 q. Social Security benefit payments and the accrued amount thereof to a client when an  
19 individual plan for self-care and/or self-support has been developed. In order to disregard  
20 such income and resources, it shall be determined that (1) SSI permits such disregard  
21 under such developed plan for self-care-support goal, and (2) assurance exists that the  
22 funds involved will not be for purposes other than those intended.
- 23 r. Monies received pursuant to the "Civil Liberties Act of 1988" P.L. No. 100-383, (by  
24 eligible persons of Japanese ancestry or certain specified survivors, and certain eligible  
25 Aleuts).
- 26 s. Payments made from the Agent Orange Settlement Fund or any fund established  
27 pursuant to the settlement in the In Re Agent Orange product liability litigation, M.D.L. No  
28 381 (E.D.N.Y).
- 29 t. A child receiving subsidized adoption funds shall be excluded from the Medical  
30 Assistance budget unit and his income shall be exempt from consideration in determining  
31 eligibility, unless such exclusion results in ineligibility for the other members of the  
32 household.
- 33 u. The Earned Income Tax Credit (EIC). EIC shall also be exempt as resources for the  
34 month it is received and for the following month.
- 35 v. Any money received from the Radiation Exposure Compensation Trust Fund, Including  
36 the Energy Employees Occupational Illness Compensation Program Act, pursuant to P.L.  
37 No. 101-426 as amended by P.L. No. 101-510.
- 38 w. Reimbursement or restoration of out-of-pocket expenses. Out-of-pocket expenses are  
39 actual expenses for food, housing, medical items, clothing, transportation, or personal  
40 needs items.

- 1 x. Payments to individuals because of their status as victims of Nazi persecution pursuant  
2 to Public Law No. 103-286.
- 3 y. General Assistance, SSI, OAP-A and cash assistance under the Temporary Assistance  
4 to Needy Families (TANF) funds.
- 5 z. All wages paid by the United States Census Bureau for temporary employment related to  
6 the decennial Census.
- 7 aa. Any grant or loan to an undergraduate student for educational purposes made or insured  
8 under any programs administered by the Commissioner of Education (Basic Education  
9 Opportunity Grants, Supplementary Education Opportunity Grants, National Direct  
10 Student Loans and Guaranteed Student Loans), Pell Grant Program, the PLUS Program,  
11 the BYRD Honor Scholarship programs and the College Work Study Program.
- 12 bb. Any portion of educational loans and grants obtained and used under conditions that  
13 preclude their use for current living cost (need-based).
- 14 cc. Financial assistance received under the Carl D. Perkins Vocational and Applied  
15 Technology Education Act that is made available for attendance cost shall not be  
16 considered as income or resources. Attendance cost includes tuition, fees, rental or  
17 purchase of equipment, materials or supplies required of all students in the same course  
18 of study, books, supplies, transportation, dependent care and miscellaneous personal  
19 expenses of students attending the institution on at least a half-time basis, as determined  
20 by the institution.
- 21 dd. The additional unemployment compensation of \$25 a week enacted through the  
22 American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009.

23 **8.100.5.G. Deeming Of Income And Resources For The OAP Program**

- 24 1. All aliens who apply for OAP on or after April 16, 1988, for three years after the date of admission  
25 into the United States, shall have the income and resources of their sponsors other than relatives  
26 deemed for their care. Refer to the Medical Assistance General Eligibility Requirements section  
27 8.100.3.K for specific information on deeming of income and resources.

28 **8.100.5.H. Income Allocations and Disregards**

- 29 1. The following income allocations and disregards are only applicable to SSI related, OAP,  
30 Medicare Savings Programs (MSP), and the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults with  
31 Disabilities.
- 32 These allocations and disregards are not applicable to the HCBS waivers or the LTC programs.
- 33 For the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults with Disabilities, the applicant's spouse's  
34 income does not count toward the applicant.
- 35 a. Income of spouses living together is considered mutually available for SSI related, OAP,  
36 and Medicare Savings Programs (MSP).
- 37 b. For a person living in the household of another and not paying shelter costs, one third of  
38 the Federal Benefit Rate (FBR) is counted as in-kind income and is added to the  
39 countable income. This does not apply to unemancipated children.

- 1 2. For the purposes of this rule, the following definitions apply:
- 2 a. unemancipated child is:
- 3 i) a child under age 18 who is living in the same household with a parent or spouse  
4 of a parent, or
- 5 ii) a child under age 21 who is living in the same household with a parent or spouse  
6 of a parent, if the child is regularly attending a school, college, or university, or is  
7 receiving technical training designed to prepare the child for gainful employment.
- 8 b. Ineligible child is a child who is not applying or eligible for SSI.
- 9 c. Ineligible parent/spouse is a parent or spouse who is not applying or eligible for SSI.
- 10 3. Countable income is calculated by reducing the gross income by the following allocations and  
11 disregards.
- 12 a. Income allocations are the part of the gross income that is allocated to individuals in the  
13 home who are not eligible for Supplemental Security Income or Old Age Pension. The  
14 allocation reduces the gross income that is deemed available to the applicant/client. The  
15 allocation is deducted from the gross income prior to applying the other disregards.
- 16 The allocations are:
- 17 i) An Ineligible Child Allocation is an amount equal to one half the current year's  
18 SSI FBR that is disregarded from the ineligible parents' gross income. This  
19 allocation is used to meet the needs of ineligible children in the household. This  
20 allocation is available for each ineligible child in the home. The amount of the  
21 allocation is reduced by any of the ineligible child's own income.
- 22 ii) An Ineligible Parent(s) Allocation is an amount equal to the current year's SSI  
23 FBR for a single individual or a couple, as applicable. This amount is used to  
24 meet the needs of the ineligible parent(s) in the home with an applicant/client  
25 child.
- 26 iii) No allocations are allowed for applicant/recipient spouses who do not have  
27 children in the home.
- 28 b. Allocations are applied to the income in the following manner:
- 29 i) Allocation disregards are deducted from unearned income before earned income.
- 30 ii) Ineligible child allocation disregards are deducted from parents' income before  
31 any standard disregards are applied.
- 32 iii) Ineligible parent(s) allocation disregards are deducted after any ineligible child  
33 allocation disregards and after the standard income disregards.
- 34 4. Income disregards
- 35 a. \$20 General Income Disregard

1 If there is unearned income left after the Ineligible Child and Parent(s) Allocation  
2 Disregards are applied, a General Income Disregard of \$20 shall be applied as follows:

3 i) The first \$20 of total available unearned income (except for SSI income) must be  
4 disregarded. The remaining amount of unearned income is countable.

5 ii) If the client has less than \$20 of unearned income, the difference between the  
6 gross unearned income and the \$20 deduction shall be applied as an earned  
7 income disregard, if applicable.

8 iii) Only one \$20 general income disregard is allowed per couple and is divided  
9 between the two spouses. If one of the spouses has no income the other spouse  
10 shall get the full \$20 disregard.

11 b. \$65 Plus One Half Remainder Earned Income Disregard

12 i) If there is earned income left after the Ineligible Child and Parent(s) Allocation  
13 Disregards are applied:

14 1) Deduct the first \$65 of all earned income.

15 2) Divide the remaining income in half.

16 3) The result is the amount of earned income used for determining  
17 eligibility.

18 c. Child support received by an applicant/recipient child is reduced by one third of the total  
19 child support payment. This reduction does not apply to ineligible children when  
20 calculating the ineligible child allocation disregard.

21 d. The first \$400 of the gross monthly earned income is exempt for a blind or disabled child  
22 who is a student that is regularly attending school. The exemption cannot exceed \$1,620  
23 in a calendar year.

24 e. Title 20 of the Code of Federal Regulations, § 416.1112 (2012) is hereby incorporated by  
25 reference into this rule. Such incorporation, however, excludes later amendments to or  
26 editions of the referenced material. These regulations are available for public inspection  
27 at the Department of Health Care Policy and Financing, 1570 Grant Street, Denver, CO  
28 80203. Certified copies of incorporated materials are provided at cost upon request.

29 **8.100.5.I. Determining Ownership of Income**

30 1. If payment is made solely to one individual, the income shall be considered available income to  
31 that individual.

32 2. If payment is made to more than one individual, the income shall be considered available to each  
33 individual in proportion to their interests.

34 3. In case of a married couple in which there is no document establishing specific ownership  
35 interests, one-half of the income shall be considered available to each spouse.

36 4. Income from the Community Spouse's Monthly Income Allowance, as defined in the spousal  
37 protection rules in this volume at 8.100.7.R, is income to the community spouse.

**1 8.100.5.J. Income-Producing Property**

- 2 1. Net rental income from an exempt home or a life estate interest in an exempt home is countable  
3 after the following allowable deductions:
- 4 a. Property taxes and insurance
- 5 b. Necessary reasonable routine maintenance expenses
- 6 c. Reasonable management fee for a professional property manager.
- 7 2. Non-business property that is necessary to produce goods or services essential to self- support is  
8 excluded up to \$6,000.
- 9 3. Property used in a trade or business which is essential to self-support is excluded up to a limit of  
10 \$6,000 if it produces 6% return of the \$6,000 excluded value.

**11 8.100.5.K. Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) Payments**

12 The portion of the pension payments for Aid and Attendance (A&A) and Unusual Medical Expenses  
13 (UME), as determined by the VA, shall not be considered as income when determining eligibility.

- 14 1. The portion of the pension payments for Aid and Attendance (A&A) and Unusual Medical  
15 Expenses (UME), as determined by the VA, shall not be used as patient payment to the medical  
16 facility:
- 17 a. for a veteran or surviving spouse of a veteran in a medical facility other than State  
18 Veterans Home; or
- 19 b. for a veteran or surviving spouse of a veteran in a State Veterans Home with  
20 dependents.
- 21 2. For a veteran or surviving spouse of a veteran in a State Veterans Home with no dependents the  
22 portion of the pension payments for Aid and Attendance (A&A) and Unusual Medical Expenses  
23 (UME), as determined by the VA, shall be used as patient payment to the medical facility.

**24 8.100.5.L. Reverse Mortgages**

- 25 1. In accordance with C.R.S. § 11-38-110, reverse mortgages payments made to a borrower shall  
26 not be treated as income for eligibility purposes.
- 27 2. Funds remaining the following month after the payment is made will be countable as a resource.
- 28 3. Any payments from a reverse mortgage that are transferred to another individual without fair  
29 consideration shall be analyzed in accordance with the rules on transfers without fair  
30 consideration in the Long-Term Care section and may result in a penalty period of ineligibility.

**31 8.100.5.M. Resource Requirements**

- 32 1. Consideration of resources: Resources are defined as cash or other assets or any real or  
33 personal property that an individual or spouse owns. The resource limit for an individual is  
34 \$2,000. For a married couple, the resource limit is \$3,000. If one spouse is institutionalized, refer  
35 to Spousal Protection-Treatment of Income and Resources for Institutionalized Spouses.  
36 Effective January 1, 2011, the resource limits for the Qualified Medicare Beneficiaries (QMB),

1 Specified Low Income Medicare Beneficiaries (SLMB), and Qualified Individuals 1 (QI-1)  
2 programs are \$8,180 for a single individual and \$13,020 for a married individual living with a  
3 spouse and no other dependents. The resource limits for the QMB, SLMB, and QI programs shall  
4 be adjusted annually by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services on January 1 of each  
5 year. These resource limits are based upon the change in the annual consumer price index (CPI)  
6 as of September of the previous year. Resources are not counted for the Medicaid Buy-In  
7 Program for Working Adults with Disabilities or the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Children with  
8 Disabilities.

9 2. The following resources are exempt in determining eligibility:

- 10 a. A home, which is any property in which an individual or spouse of an individual has an  
11 ownership interest and which serves as the individual's principal place of residence. The  
12 property includes the shelter in which an individual resides, the land on which the shelter  
13 is located and related outbuildings.
- 14 i) Only one principal place of residence is excluded for a single individual or a  
15 married couple.
- 16 ii) The individual's ownership interest in the home must have an equity value that:
- 17 1) From January 1, 2006 thru December 31, 2010 is \$500,000 or less, or;
- 18 2) Is less than the amount that results from the year to year percentage  
19 increase to the \$500,000 limit. The increase is based upon the consumer  
20 price index for all urban consumers (all items; United States city  
21 average), rounded to the nearest \$1,000.
- 22 iii) If an individual or spouse of an individual owns a home of any value located  
23 outside Colorado, and if the individual intends to return to that home, then the  
24 individual does not meet the residency requirement for Colorado Medicaid  
25 eligibility.
- 26 iv) If an individual or spouse of an individual owns a home of any value located  
27 outside Colorado, and if the individual does not intend to return to that home,  
28 then the home is a countable resource unless the individual's spouse or  
29 dependent relative lives in the home.
- 30 v) If an individual or spouse of an individual owns a home located inside Colorado  
31 with an equity value lower than the limit in subparagraph (1), above, and if the  
32 individual intends to return to that home, then the home is considered an exempt  
33 resource if:
- 34 1) The individual is institutionalized; and
- 35 2) The intent to return home is documented in writing.
- 36 vi) If an individual or spouse of an individual owns a home with an equity value  
37 greater than the limit that is located inside Colorado, and if the individual intends  
38 to return to that home, then the home is considered to be a countable resource  
39 unless spouse or dependent relative lives in the home.
- 40 vii) If an individual or spouse of an individual owns a home of any value located  
41 inside Colorado, and if the individual does not intend to return to that home, then



- 1 the home is a countable resource unless spouse or dependent relative lives in  
2 the home.
- 3 viii) If an individual or spouse moves out of his or her home without the intent to  
4 return, the home becomes a countable resource because it is no longer the  
5 individual's principal place of residence.
- 6 ix) If an individual leaves his or her home to live in an institution, the home shall still  
7 be considered the principal place of residence, irrespective of the individual's  
8 intent to return as long as the individual's spouse or dependent relative continues  
9 to live there.
- 10 x) The individual's equity in the former home becomes a countable resource  
11 effective with the first day of the month following the month it is no longer his or  
12 her principal place of residence.
- 13 xi) The intent to return home applies to the home in which the individual or spouse  
14 of the individual was living prior to being institutionalized or to a replacement  
15 home as long as the individual's spouse or dependent relative continues to live in  
16 the home.
- 17 xii) The intent to return home also applies if the individual is living in an assisted  
18 living facility or alternative care facility and receives HCBS while in that facility or  
19 transfers into a Long-Term Care institution to receive services.
- 20 xiii) For an individual in a Long-Term Care institution, receiving HCBS, or enrolled in  
21 PACE, the exemption for the principal place of residence does not apply to a  
22 residence which has been transferred to a trust or other entity, such as a  
23 partnership or corporation.
- 24 1) The exemption shall be regained if the residence is transferred back into  
25 the name of the individual.
- 26 xiv) The principal place of residence, which is subject to estate recovery, becomes a  
27 countable resource upon the execution and recording of a beneficiary deed.
- 28 The exemption can be regained if a revocation of the beneficiary deed is  
29 executed and recorded.
- 30 b. Excess property will not be included in countable resources as long as reasonable efforts  
31 to sell it have been unsuccessful. Reasonable efforts to sell means:
- 32 i.) The property is listed with a professional such as a real estate agent, broker,  
33 dealer, auction house, etc., at current market value.
- 34 ii) If owner listed, the property must be for sale at current market value, advertised  
35 and shown to the public.
- 36 iii) Any reasonable offer must be accepted.
- 37 iv) If an offer is received that is at least two-thirds of the current market value, that  
38 offer is presumed reasonable.

- 1 v) The client must continue reasonable efforts to sell and must submit verification of  
2 these efforts to the Eligibility Site on a quarterly basis. Reasonable effort is at  
3 Eligibility Site discretion.
- 4 vi) If the exemption is used to become eligible under the Spousal Protection rules,  
5 the property shall continue to be viewed according to 8.100.7.L while efforts to  
6 sell it are being made.
- 7 vii) Eligibility under this exemption is conditional. Once the property sells, the client  
8 shall be ineligible until the resources are below the prescribed limit.
- 9 c. One automobile is totally excluded regardless of its value if it is used for transportation for  
10 the individual or a member of the individual's household. An automobile includes, in  
11 addition to passenger cars, other vehicles used to provide necessary transportation.
- 12 d. Household goods are not counted as a resource to an individual (and spouse, if any) if  
13 they are:
- 14 i) Items of personal property, found in or near the home, that are used on a regular  
15 basis; or
- 16 ii) Items needed by the household for maintenance, use and occupancy of the  
17 premises as a home.
- 18 iii) Such items include but are not limited to: furniture, appliances, electronic  
19 equipment such as personal computers and television sets, carpets, cooking and  
20 eating utensils, and dishes.
- 21 e. Personal effects are not counted as a resource to an individual (and spouse, if any) if  
22 they are:
- 23 i) Items of personal property ordinarily worn or carried by the individual; or
- 24 ii) Articles otherwise having an intimate relation to the individual.
- 25 iii) Such items include but are not limited to: personal jewelry including wedding and  
26 engagement rings, personal care items, prosthetic devices, and educational or  
27 recreational items such as books or musical instruments.
- 28 iv) Items of cultural or religious significance to the individual and items required  
29 because of an individual's impairment are also not counted as a resource.
- 30 f. The cash surrender value of all life insurance policies owned by an individual and  
31 spouse, if any, is exempt if the total face value of all life insurance policies does not  
32 exceed \$1,500 on any person. If the total face value of all the life insurance policies  
33 exceeds \$1,500 on one person, the cash surrender value of those policies will be  
34 counted.
- 35 g. Term life insurance having no cash surrender value, and burial insurance, the proceeds  
36 of which can be used only for burial expenses, are not countable toward the resource  
37 limit.
- 38 h. The total value of burial spaces for the applicant/recipient, his/her spouse and any other  
39 members of his/her immediate family is exempt as a resource. If any interest is earned on

- 1 the value of an agreement for the purchase of a burial space, such interest is also  
2 exempt.
- 3 i. An applicant or recipient may own burial funds through an irrevocable trust or other  
4 irrevocable arrangement which are available for burial and are held in an irrevocable  
5 burial contract, an irrevocable burial trust, or in an irrevocable trust which is specifically  
6 identified as available for burial expenses without such funds affecting the person's  
7 eligibility for assistance.
- 8 j. An applicant or recipient may also own up to \$1,500 in burial funds through a revocable  
9 account, trust, or other arrangement for burial expenses, without such funds affecting the  
10 person's eligibility for assistance. This exclusion only applies if the funds set aside for  
11 burial expenses are kept separate from all other resources not intended for burial of the  
12 individual or spouse's burial expenses. Interest on the burial funds is also excluded if left  
13 to accumulate in the burial fund. For a married couple, a separate \$1,500 exemption  
14 applies to each spouse.
- 15 The \$1,500 exemption is reduced by:
- 16 i) the amount of any irrevocable burial funds such as are described in the  
17 preceding subparagraph, and
- 18 ii) the face value of any life insurance policy whose cash surrender value is exempt.
- 19 k. Achieving a Better Life Experience (ABLE) Accounts.
- 20 3. Countable resources include the following:
- 21 a. Cash;
- 22 b. Funds held by a financial institution in a checking or savings account, certificate of  
23 deposit or money market account;
- 24 c. Current market value of stocks, bonds, and mutual funds;
- 25 d. All funds in a joint account are presumed to be a resource of the applicant or client. If  
26 there is more than one applicant or client account holder, it is presumed that the funds in  
27 the account belong to those individuals in equal shares. To rebut this presumption,  
28 evidence must be furnished that proves that some or all of the funds in a jointly held  
29 account do not belong to him or her. To rebut the sole ownership presumption, the  
30 following procedure must be followed:
- 31 i) Submit statements from all of the account holders regarding who owns the funds,  
32 why there is a joint account, who has made deposits and withdrawals, and how  
33 withdrawals have been spent.
- 34 ii) Submit account records showing deposits, withdrawals and interest in the  
35 months for which ownership of funds is at issue.
- 36 iii) Correct the account title and submit revised account records showing that the  
37 applicant or client is no longer an account holder or separate the funds to show  
38 they are solely owned by the individual within 45 days.

- 1 e. Any real property that is subject to a recorded beneficiary deed and on which an estate  
2 recovery claim can be made.
- 3 f. For applications filed on or after January 1, 2006, an individual's home if the individual's  
4 equity interest in the home exceeds the equity value limit described at 8.100.5.M.2.a.i)1).
- 5 g. Real property not exempt as the principal place of residence and not exempt as income  
6 producing property with a value of \$6,000 or less, as described at 8.100.5.J.
- 7 h. When the applicant alleges that the sale of real property would cause undue hardship to  
8 the co-owner due to loss of housing, all of the following information must be obtained:
  - 9 i) The applicant or client's signed statement to that effect.
  - 10 ii) Verification of joint ownership.
  - 11 iii) A statement from the co-owner verifying the following:
    - 12 1) The property is used as his principal place of residence.
    - 13 2) The co-owner would have to move if the property were sold.
    - 14 3) The co-owner would be unable to buy the applicant or client's interest in  
15 the property.
    - 16 4) There is no other readily available residence because there is no other  
17 affordable housing available or no other housing with the necessary  
18 modifications for the co-owner if he is a person with disabilities.
- 19 i. Personal property such as a mobile home or trailer or the like, that is not exempt as a  
20 principal place of residence or that is not income producing.
- 21 j. Personal effects acquired or held for their value or as an investment. Such items can  
22 include but are not limited to: gems, jewelry that is not worn or held for family  
23 significance, or collectibles.
- 24 k. The equity value of all automobiles that are in addition to one exempt vehicle.
- 25 l. The cash surrender value of all life insurance policies owned by an individual and spouse  
26 is counted if the total face value of all the policies combined exceeds \$1,500 on any  
27 person.
- 28 m. Promissory notes established before April 1, 2006 are treated as follows:
  - 29 i) The fair market value of a promissory note, mortgage, installment contract or  
30 similar instrument is an available countable resource.
  - 31 ii) In order to determine the fair market value, the applicant shall obtain three  
32 estimates of fair market value from a private note broker, who is engaged in the  
33 business of purchasing such notes. In order to obtain the estimates and locate  
34 willing buyers, the note shall be advertised in a newspaper with state wide  
35 circulation under business or investment opportunities.

- 1                   iii)     A note or similar instrument which transferred funds or assets for less than fair  
2   consideration shall be considered as a transfer for less than fair consideration  
3   and a period of ineligibility shall be imposed.
  
- 4                   n.     Promissory notes established on or after April 1, 2006 and before March 1, 2007 are  
5   treated as follows:
  - 6                                    i)     The value of a promissory note, loan or mortgage is an available countable  
7   resource unless the note, loan or mortgage:
    - 8   1)     Has a repayment term that is actuarially sound based on the individual's  
9   life expectancy, found in the tables at 8.100.7.J, for annuities purchased  
10    on or after February 8, 2006;
    - 11   2)     Provides for payments to be made in equal amounts during the term of  
12   the loan, with no deferral and no balloon payments made; and
    - 13   3)     Prohibits the cancellation of the balance upon the death of the lender.
  
  - 14
  - 15                                    ii)    The value of a promissory note, loan or mortgage which does not meet the  
16   criteria in outlined in 8.100.5.M.3.n.i)1)-3) is the outstanding balance due as of  
17   the date of the individual's application for HCBS, PACE or institutional services  
18   and is subject to the transfer of assets without fair consideration provisions as  
19   outlined in section 8.100.7.F.
  
- 20                   o.     Promissory notes established on or after March 1, 2007 are treated as follows:
  - 21                                    i)     The value of a promissory note, loan or mortgage is the outstanding balance due  
22   as of the date of the individual's application for HCBS, PACE or institutional  
23   services and is an available countable resource, and
  
  - 24                                    ii)    A promissory note, loan or mortgage which does not meet the following criteria  
25   shall be considered to be a transfer without fair consideration and shall be  
26   subject to the provisions outlined at 8.100.7.F.
    - 27   1)     Has a repayment term that is actuarially sound based on the individual's  
28   life expectancy as found in the tables in section 8.100.7.J for annuities  
29   purchased on or after February 8, 2006;
    - 30   2)     Provides for payments to be made in equal amounts during the term of  
31   the loan, with no deferral and no balloon payments made; and
    - 32   3)     Prohibits the cancellation of the balance upon the death of the lender.
  
- 33                   p.     Mineral rights represent ownership interest in natural resources such as coal, oil, or  
34   natural gas, which normally are extracted from the ground.
  - 35                                    i)     Ownership of land and mineral rights. If the individual owns the land to which the  
36   mineral rights pertain, the current market value of the land generally includes the  
37   value of the mineral rights.

1           ii)       If the individual does not own the land to which the mineral rights pertain, the  
2 individual should obtain a current market value estimate from a knowledgeable  
3 source. Such sources may include:

4                   1)       any mining company that holds leases;

5                   2)       the Bureau of Land Management;

6                   3)       the U.S. Geological Survey.

#### 7 **8.100.5.N.       Treatment of Self-Funded Retirement Accounts**

8   1.       The following regulations apply to self-funded retirement accounts such as an Individual  
9 Retirement Account (IRA), Keogh Plan, 401(k), 403(b) and any other self-funded retirement  
10 account.

11   2.       Self-funded retirement accounts in the name of the applicant are countable as a resource to the  
12 applicant.

13   3.       Self-funded retirement accounts in the name of the applicant's spouse who is living with the  
14 applicant are exempt in determining eligibility for the applicant, except as set forth in 4. below.

15   4.       Self-funded retirement accounts in the name of a community spouse who is married to an  
16 applicant who is applying for Long Term Care in a Long Term Care institution, HCBS or PACE,  
17 are countable as a resource to the applicant and may be included in the Community Spouse  
18 Resource Allowance (CSRA) up to the maximum amount allowable. The terms community  
19 spouse and CSRA are further defined in the regulations on Spousal Protection in this volume.

20   5.       The value of a self-funded retirement account is determined as follows:

21       a.       The gross value of the account, less any taxes due, is the amount that is countable as a  
22 resource, regardless of whether any monthly income is being received from the account.

23       b.       If the applicant is not able to provide the amount of taxes that are due, the value shall be  
24 determined by deducting 20% from the gross value of the account.

#### 25 **8.100.5.O.       Treatment of Inheritances**

26   1.       An inheritance is cash, other liquid resources, non-cash items, or any right in real or personal  
27 property received at the death of another.

28   2.       If an Individual or individual's spouse is the beneficiary of a will, the inheritance is presumed to be  
29 available at the conclusion of the probate process or within 6 months if the estate is not in  
30 probate.

31   3.       If an individual or individual's spouse is eligible for a family allowance in a probate proceeding,  
32 that allowance will be considered available three months after death or when actually available,  
33 whichever is sooner.

34   4.       Evidence demonstrating that the inheritance is not available due to probate or other legal  
35 restrictions must be provided to rebut the presumption.

#### 36 **8.100.5.P.       Treatment of Proceeds from Disposition of Resources**

1 Treatment of proceeds from disposition of resources is determined as follows:

- 2 1. The net proceeds from the sale of exempt or non-exempt resources are considered available  
3 resources.
- 4 2. The net proceeds are the selling price less any valid encumbrances and costs of sale.
- 5 3. After deducting any amount necessary to raise the individual's and spouse's resources to the  
6 applicable limits, the balance of the net proceeds, in excess of the resource limits, shall be  
7 considered available resources. In lieu of terminating eligibility due to excess resources, the client  
8 may request that the proceeds be used to reimburse the Medical Assistance Program for  
9 previous payments for Medical Assistance.
- 10 4. The proceeds from the sale of an exempt home will be excluded to the extent they are intended  
11 to be used and are, in fact, used to purchase another home in which the individual, a spouse or  
12 dependent child resides, within three months of the date of the sale of the home.

13

14

15

## 16 **8.100.6 Aged, Blind, and Disabled Medical Assistance Eligibility**

### 17 **8.100.6.A. Aged, Blind, and Disabled (ABD) General Information**

- 18 1. Medical Assistance for ABD includes SSI eligible individuals, OAP recipients, and the Medicare  
19 Savings Program (MSP) individuals. Refer to section 8.100.5 of this volume for income and  
20 resource criteria for these categories of assistance.

### 21 **8.100.6.B. Disability Determinations**

- 22 1. Beginning on July 1, 2001, the Department or its contractor shall determine whether the client is  
23 disabled or blind in accordance with the requirements and procedures set forth elsewhere in this  
24 volume and according to Federal regulations regarding disability determinations.
- 25 2. A client who disagrees with the decision on disability or blindness shall have the right to appeal  
26 that decision to a state-level fair hearing in accordance with the procedures at 8.057.

### 27 **8.100.6.C. SSI Eligibles**

- 28 1. Benefits of the Colorado Medical Assistance Program must be provided to the following:
  - 29 a. persons receiving financial assistance under SSI;
  - 30 b. persons who are eligible for financial assistance under SSI, but are not receiving SSI;
  - 31 c. persons receiving SSI payments based on presumptive eligibility for SSI pending final  
32 determination of disability or blindness; and persons receiving SSI payments based on  
33 conditional eligibility for SSI pending disposal of excess resources.

- 1 2. The Department has entered into an agreement with SSA in which SSA shall determine Medical  
2 Assistance for all SSI applicants. Medical Assistance shall be provided to all individuals receiving  
3 SSI benefits as determined by SSA to be eligible for Medical Assistance.
- 4 3. The eligibility sites shall have access to a weekly unmatched listing of all individuals newly  
5 approved and a weekly SSI-Cases Denied or Discontinued listing. These lists shall include the  
6 necessary information for the eligibility site to authorize Medical Assistance.
- 7 4. Medical Assistance shall not be delayed due to the necessity to contact the SSI recipient and  
8 obtain third party medical resources.
- 9 5. Notification shall be sent to the SSI recipient advising him/her of the approval of Medical  
10 Assistance.
- 11 6. The SISC Code for this type of assistance is B.
- 12 7. Denied or terminated Medical Assistance based on a denial or termination of SSI which is later  
13 overturned, must be approved from the original SSI eligibility date.
- 14 8. Individuals who remain eligible as SSI recipients but are not receiving SSI payments shall receive  
15 Medical Assistance benefits. This group includes persons whose SSI payments are being  
16 withheld as a means of recovering an overpayment, whose checks are undeliverable due to  
17 change of address or representative payee, and persons who lost SSI financial assistance due to  
18 earned income.
- 19 9. If the eligibility site obtains information affecting the eligibility of these SSI recipients, they shall  
20 forward such information to the local Social Security office.
- 21 10. For individuals under 21 years of age who are eligible for or who are receiving SSI, the effective  
22 date of Medicaid eligibility shall be the date on which the individual applied for SSI or the date on  
23 which the individual became eligible for SSI, whichever is later.
- 24 a. Special Provisions for Infants
- 25 i) For an infant who is eligible for or who is receiving SSI, the effective date of  
26 Medicaid eligibility shall be the infant's date of birth if:
  - 27 1) the infant was born in a hospital;
  - 28 2) the disability onset date, as reported by the Social Security  
29 Administration, occurred during the infant's hospital stay; and
  - 30 3) the infant's date of birth is within three (3) months of the date on which  
31 the infant became eligible for SSI

#### 32 **8.100.6.D. Pickle Amendment**

- 33 1. Beginning July 1977, Medical Assistance must be provided to an individual if their countable  
34 income is below the current years SSI standard after a cost of living adjustment (COLA) disregard  
35 is applied to their OASDI (excluding Railroad Retirement Benefits) and they meet all other  
36 eligibility criteria. This is referred to as Pickle Disregard.
- 37 2. The Pickle Disregard applies to an individual who:



- 1 a. lost SSI and/or OAP because of a cost of living adjustment to his/her own OASDI  
2 benefits.
- 3 b. lost SSI and/or OAP because a cost of living adjustment to OASDI income deemed from  
4 a parent or spouse.
- 5 c. lost OAP and/or SSI due to the receipt of, or increase to, OASDI, and would be eligible  
6 for OAP and/or SSI if all COLA'S on the amount that caused them to lose eligibility is  
7 disregarded from their current OASDI amount.

#### 8 **8.100.6.E. Pickle Determination**

- 9 1. To determine eligibility of Medical Assistance recipients to whom the Pickle disregards apply, the  
10 eligibility site must:
- 11 a. establish whether the person was eligible for SSI or OAP and, for the same month, was  
12 entitled to OASDI;
- 13 b. determine the previous amount of the OASDI that caused them to lose SSI and/or OAP;
- 14 c. determine the current OASDI income;
- 15 d. subtract the previous OASDI income from the current OASDI income to find the  
16 cumulative OASDI COLAs since SSI and/or OAP was lost. This is the Pickle Disregard  
17 amount;
- 18 e. subtract the Pickle Disregard amount from the current OASDI income to get the  
19 countable OASDI income.
- 20 2. If the countable OASDI income and all other countable income is less than the current SSI or  
21 OAP standard, and the individual meets all other eligibility criteria then medical eligibility must  
22 continue or be reinstated.
- 23 3. This disregard must also be applied to any OASDI cost of living increases paid to any financially  
24 responsible individual such as a parent or spouse whose income is considered in determining the  
25 person's continued eligibility for Medical Assistance.
- 26 4. The cost of living increase disregard specified in the preceding action must continue to be applied  
27 at each eligibility redetermination.
- 28 5. An SSI medical only individual who loses SSI due to an OASDI cost-of-living increase shall be  
29 contacted by the eligibility site to determine if the individual would continue to remain eligible for  
30 Medical Assistance under the provisions for SSI related cases. The individual must complete an  
31 application for assistance to continue receiving benefits.

#### 32 **8.100.6.F. 1972 Disregard Individuals**

- 33 1. Medical Assistance must be provided to a person who was receiving financial assistance under  
34 AND or Aid to the Blind (AB) for August 1972 and who – except for the October 1972 Social  
35 Security (includes RRB) 20% increase amount would currently be eligible for financial assistance.  
36 This disregard must also be applied to a person receiving Medical Assistance in August 1972  
37 who was eligible for financial assistance but was not receiving the money payment and to a  
38 person receiving Medical Assistance as a resident in a medical institution in August 1972.

- 1 2. To redetermine the eligibility of Medical Assistance recipients to whom the 1972 disregard  
2 applies, the eligibility site must:
  - 3 a. review the case against the current applicable program definitions and requirements;
  - 4 b. apply the resource and income criteria specified in section 8.100.5;
  - 5 c. subtract the 1972 disregard amount from the income;
  - 6 d. consider the remainder against the current appropriate SSI benefit level.

#### 7 **8.100.6.G. Individuals Eligible in 1973**

- 8 1. Medical Assistance must be provided to ABD persons who are receiving mandatory state  
9 supplementary payments (SSP). Such persons are those with income below their December  
10 1973 minimum income level (MIL).
- 11 2. Medical Assistance must be provided to a person who was eligible for Medical Assistance in  
12 December 1973 as an inpatient of a medical facility, who continues to meet the December 1973  
13 eligibility criteria for institutionalized persons and who remains institutionalized.
- 14 3. Medical Assistance must be provided to a person who was eligible for Medical Assistance in  
15 December 1973 as an "essential spouse" of an AND or AB financial assistance recipient, and  
16 who continues to be in the grant and continues to meet the December 1973 eligibility criteria.  
17 Except for such persons who were grandfathered-in for continued assistance, essential spouses  
18 included in assistance grants after December 1973 are not eligible for Medical Assistance.

#### 19 **8.100.6.H. Eligibility for Certain Disabled Widow(er)s**

- 20 1. Medical Assistance shall be provided retroactive to July 1, 1986, to qualified disabled widow(er)s  
21 who lost SSI and/or state supplementation due to the 1983 change in the actuarial reduction  
22 formula prescribed in section 134 of P.L. No. 98 21.

23 In order for these widow(er)s to qualify, these individuals must:

- 24 a. have been continuously entitled to Title II benefits since December 1983;
- 25 b. have been disabled widow(er)s in January 1984;
- 26 c. have established entitlement to Title II benefits prior to age 60;
- 27 d. have been eligible for SSI/SSP benefits prior to application of the revised actuarial  
28 reduction formula;
- 29 e. have subsequently lost eligibility for SSI/SSP as a result of the change in the actuarial  
30 table; and
- 31 f. reapply for assistance prior to July 1, 1987.

#### 32 **8.100.6.I. Eligibility for Disabled Widow(er)s**

- 33 1. Effective January 1, 1991, Medical Assistance shall be provided to disabled widow(er)s age 50  
34 through 64 who lost SSI and/or OAP due to the receipt of Social Security benefits as a disabled

1 widow(er). The individual shall remain eligible for Medical Assistance until he/she becomes  
2 eligible for Part A of Medicare (hospital insurance).

3 To qualify these individuals must:

- 4 a. be a widow(er);
- 5 b. have received SSI in the past;
- 6 c. be at least 50 years old but not 65 years old;
- 7 d. no longer receive SSI payments because of Social Security payments;
- 8 e. not have hospital insurance under Medicare; and,
- 9 f. meet all other Medical Assistance requirements.

#### 10 **8.100.6.J. Disabled Adult Children**

11 1. Medical Assistance shall be provided to an individual aged 18 or older who loses SSI due to the  
12 receipt of OASDI drawn from his/her parents' Social Security Number; and:

- 13 a. who was determined disabled prior to the age of 22; and
- 14 b. who is currently receiving OASDI income as a Disabled Adult Child; and
- 15 c. who would continue to be eligible for SSI if:
  - 16 i) the current OASDI income of the applicant is disregarded; and
  - 17 ii) the resources are below the applicable limit as listed at 8.100.5.M; and
  - 18 iii) other countable income is below the current years SSI FBR.

19 2. Disabled Adult Children are identified by the OASDI Beneficiary Identification Code (BIC) of "C".

#### 20 **8.100.6.K. Old Age Pension (OAP) Eligibles**

21 1. Individuals that are 65 and over are defined as the OAP-A category. Individuals who attain the  
22 age of 60 but not yet 65 are defined as the OAP-B category.

23 2. Medical Assistance must be provided to persons receiving OAP-A or OAP-B and SSI (SISC B).

24 3. Medical Assistance must be provided to all OAP-A and OAP-B persons who also meet SSI  
25 eligibility criteria but are not receiving a money payment (SISC-B).

26 4. Medical Assistance must be provided to all OAP-A and OAP-B persons who also meet SSI  
27 eligibility criteria except for the level of their income (SISC-B).

28 5. Medical Assistance must be provided to persons in a facility eligible for Medical Assistance  
29 reimbursement whose income is under 300% of the SSI benefit level and who, but for the level of  
30 their income, would be eligible for OAP "A" or OAP "B" and SSI financial assistance. This group  
31 includes persons 65 years of age or older receiving active treatment as inpatients in a psychiatric

- 1 facility eligible for Medical Assistance reimbursement (SISC A). This population is referenced as  
2 Psych >65.
- 3 6. The OAP B individual included in AFDC assistance unit shall receive Medical Assistance as a  
4 member of the AFDC household (SISC B).
- 5 7. The OAP State Only Medical Assistance Program provides Medical Assistance to OAP-A, OAP-B  
6 or OAP Refugees who lost their OAP financial assistance because of a cost of living adjustment  
7 other than OASDI. Examples of other sources of income are VA, RRB, PERA, etc. (SISC C).
- 8 8. For the purpose of identifying the proper SISC code for persons receiving assistance under OAP  
9 "A" or OAP "B", if the person:
- 10 a. receives an SSI payment (SISC B);
- 11 b. does not receive an SSI payment but is receiving assistance under OAP "A", a second  
12 evaluation of resources must be made using the same resource criteria as specified in  
13 section 8.100.5.M for those who meet this criteria the SISC code is B for money payment  
14 and "disregard" case, A for institutional cases;
- 15 c. does not receive an SSI payment and does not otherwise qualify under SISC code B or A  
16 as described in item b. above (SISC C).
- 17 **8.100.6.L. Qualified Medicare Beneficiaries (QMB)**
- 18 1. Medical Assistance coverage for QMB clients is payment of Medicare part B premiums, co-  
19 insurance and deductibles.
- 20 2. Effective July 1, 1989, a Qualified Medicare Beneficiary is an individual who:
- 21 a. is entitled to Part A Medicare; and
- 22 b. resources may not exceed the standard for an individual or couple who have resources,  
23 as described in section 8.100.5.M; and
- 24 c. has income at or below the percentage of the federal poverty level for the size family as  
25 mandated for QMB by federal regulations. Poverty level is established by the Executive  
26 Office of Management and Budget.
- 27 3. For QMB purposes, couples shall have their income compared against the federal poverty level  
28 couples income maximum. This procedure shall be applied whether one or both members apply  
29 for QMB.
- 30 4. For QMB purposes, income of the applicant and/or the spouse shall be determined as described  
31 under Income Requirements in section 8.100.5. If two or more individuals have earned income,  
32 the income of all the individuals shall be added together and the \$65 plus one half remainder  
33 earned income disregard shall be applied to the total amount of earned income.
- 34 5. Medicare cost sharing expenses must be provided to qualified Medicare beneficiaries. This  
35 limited Medical Assistance package of Medicare cost sharing expenses only includes:
- 36 a. payment of Part A Medicare premiums where applicable;
- 37 b. payment of Part B Medicare premiums; and

- 1 c. payment of coinsurance and deductibles for Medicare services whether or not a benefit of  
2 Medical Assistance up to the full Medicare rate or reasonable rates as established in the  
3 State Plan.
- 4 6. Individuals may be QMB recipients only or the individual may be classified as a dual eligible. A  
5 dual eligible is a Medicare recipient who is otherwise eligible for Medical Assistance.
- 6 7. A QMB-only recipient is an individual who is not eligible for other categorical assistance program  
7 due to their income and/or resources but who meets the eligibility criteria for QMB described  
8 above.
- 9 8. Individuals who apply for QMB assistance have the right to have their eligibility determined under  
10 all categories of assistance for which they may qualify.
- 11 9. All other general non-financial requirements or conditions of eligibility must also be met such as  
12 age, citizenship, residency requirements as well as reporting and redetermination requirements.  
13 These criteria are defined in section 8.100.3 of this volume.
- 14 10. Eligibility for QMB benefits shall be effective the month following the month of determination.  
15 Beneficiaries who submit and complete an application within the 45-day standard shall be eligible  
16 for benefits no later than the first of the month following the 45th day of application. Administrative  
17 delays shall not postpone the effective date of eligibility.
- 18 11. QMB benefits are not retroactive and the three month retroactive Medical Assistance rule does  
19 not apply to QMB benefits.
- 20 12. Clients who would lose their QMB entitlement due to annual social security COLA will remain  
21 eligible for QMB coverage under Medical Assistance, as income disregard cases, until the next  
22 year's federal poverty guidelines are published.

23

#### 24 **8.100.6.M. Specified Low Income Medicare Beneficiaries**

- 25 1. Medical Assistance coverage for SLMB clients is limited to payment of monthly Medicare Part B  
26 (Supplemental Medical Insurance Benefits) premiums.
- 27 2. Effective January 1, 1993, a Specified Low Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB) is an individual  
28 who:
- 29 a. is entitled to Medicare Part A;
- 30 b. resources may not exceed the standard for an individual or couple who has resources as  
31 described in section 8.100.5.M of this volume.
- 32 c. has income at or below a percentage of the federal poverty level for the family size as  
33 mandated by federal regulations for SLMB. Income limits have been defined through CY  
34 1995, as follows: CY 1993 and 1994 100-110% of FPL, CY 1995 100-120% of FPL.
- 35 3. For SLMB purposes, couples shall have their income compared against the federal poverty level  
36 couples income maximum. This procedure shall be applied whether one or both members apply  
37 for SLMB.

- 1 4. For SLMB purposes, income of the applicant and/or the spouse shall be determined as described  
2 under Income Requirements in section 8.100.5. If two or more individuals have earned income,  
3 the income of all the individuals shall be added together and the \$65 plus one half remainder  
4 earned income disregard shall be applied to the total amount of earned income.
- 5 5. SLMB eligibility starts on the date of application or up to three month prior to the application date  
6 for retroactive Medical Assistance.
- 7 6. Eligibility may be made retroactive up to 90 days, but may not be effective prior to 1/1/93.
- 8 7. Clients who would lose their SLMB entitlement due to annual SSA COLA will remain eligible for  
9 SLMB coverage, as income disregard cases, through the month following the month in which the  
10 annual federal poverty levels (FPL) update is published.

11 **8.100.6.N. Medicare Qualifying Individuals 1 (Q11)**

- 12 1. Medical Assistance coverage is limited to monthly payment of Medicare Part B premiums.  
13 Payment of the premium shall be made by the Department on behalf of the individual.
- 14 2. Eligibility for this benefit is limited by the availability of the allocation set by CMS. Once the state  
15 allocation is met, no further benefits under this category shall be paid and a waiting list of eligible  
16 individuals shall be maintained.
- 17 3. Eligibility for Q11 benefits shall be effective the month in which application is made and the  
18 individual is eligible for benefits. Eligibility may be retroactive up to three months from the date of  
19 application, but not prior to January 1, 1998.
- 20 4. In order to qualify as a Medicare Qualifying Individual 1, the individual must meet the following:
- 21 a. be entitled to Part A of Medicare,
- 22 b. income of at least 120%, but less than 135% of the FPL.
- 23 c. resources may not exceed the standard as described in section 8.100.5.M, and
- 24 d. he/she cannot otherwise be eligible for Medical Assistance.
- 25 5. For Q11 purposes, income of the applicant and/or the spouse shall be determined as described  
26 under Income Requirements in section 8.100.5. If two or more individuals have earned income,  
27 the income of all the individuals shall be added together and the \$65 plus one half remainder  
28 earned income disregard shall be applied to the total amount of earned income.
- 29 6. Clients who would lose QI-1 entitlement due to annual social security COLA will remain eligible  
30 for QI-1 coverage under Medical Assistance, as an income disregard case, until the next year's  
31 federal poverty guidelines are published.

32 **8.100.6.O. Qualified Disabled And Working Individuals**

- 33 1. Medical Assistance coverage is limited to monthly payment of Medicare Part A premiums, and  
34 any other Medicare cost sharing expenses determined necessary by CMS.
- 35 2. Effective July 1, 1990, a Qualified Disabled and Working Individual (QDWI) is an individual who:

- 1 a. was a recipient of federal Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) benefits, who  
2 continues to be disabled but lost SSDI entitlement due to earned income in excess of the  
3 Social Security Administration's Substantial Gainful Activity (SGA) threshold, and;
- 4 b. has exhausted SSA's allowed extension of "premium free" Medicare Part A coverage  
5 under SSDI, and;
- 6 c. has resources at or below twice the SSI resource limit as described in section 8.100.5.,  
7 and;
- 8 d. has income less than 200% of FPL.
- 9 3. For QDWI purposes, income of the applicant and/or the spouse shall be determined as described  
10 under Income Requirements in section 8.100.5. If two or more individuals have earned income,  
11 the income of all the individuals shall be added together and the \$65 plus one half remainder  
12 earned income disregard shall be applied to the total amount of earned income.
- 13 4. An individual may be eligible under this section only if he/she is not otherwise eligible under  
14 another Medical Assistance category of eligibility.
- 15 5. Eligibility for QDWI benefits shall be effective the month of determination of entitlement.
- 16 6. Eligibility may be retroactive only to the date as of which SSA approves an individual's application  
17 for coverage as a "Qualified Disabled and Working Individual". However, eligibility may not begin  
18 prior to 07/01/90.

19 **8.100.6.P. Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults with Disabilities.**

- 20 1. To be eligible for the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults with Disabilities:
- 21 a. Applicants must be at least age 16 but less than 65 years of age.
- 22 b. Income must be less than or equal to 450% of FPL after income allocations and  
23 disregards. See 8.100.5.F for Income Requirements and 8.100.5.H for Income allocations  
24 and disregards. Only the applicant's income will be considered.
- 25 c. Resources are not counted in determining eligibility.
- 26 d. Individuals must have a disability as defined by Social Security Administration medical  
27 listing or a limited disability as determined by a state contractor.
- 28 e. Individuals must be employed. Please see Verification Requirements at 8.100.5.B.1.c.
- 29
- 30 i) Due to the federal COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, and required by the Federal  
31 CARES Act for the Maintenance of Effort (MOE), members who had a loss \_\_\_\_\_of  
32 employment will remain in the Buy-In program until the end of the federal Public Health  
33 Emergency.- At the end of the federal Public Health Emergency, members will be  
34 redetermined based on their current - employment status-. New applicants enrolled will  
35 still need to meet the work requirement.
- 36 g
- 37 f. Individuals will be required to pay monthly premiums on a sliding scale based on income.

- 1 i) The amount of premiums cannot exceed 7.5% of the individual's income.
- 2 ii) Premiums are charged beginning the month after determination of eligibility. Any  
3 premiums for the months prior to the determination of eligibility will be waived.
- 4 iii) Premium amounts are as follows:
- 5 1) There is no monthly premium for individuals with income at or below 40%  
6 FPL.
- 7 2) A monthly premium of \$25 is applied to individuals with income above  
8 40% of FPL but at or below 133% of FPL.
- 9 3) A monthly premium of \$90 is applied to individuals with income above  
10 133% of FPL but at or below 200% of FPL.
- 11 4) A monthly premium of \$130 is applied to individuals with income above  
12 200% of FPL but at or below 300% of FPL.
- 13 5) A monthly premium of \$200 is applied to individuals with income above  
14 300% of FPL but at or below 450% of FPL./
- 15 iv) The premium amounts will be updated at the beginning of each State fiscal year  
16 based on the annually revised FPL if the revised FPL would cause the premium  
17 amount (based on percentage of income) to increase by \$10 or more.
- 18 v) A change in client net income may impact the monthly premium amount due.  
19 Failure to pay premium payments in full within 60 days from the premium due  
20 date will result in client's assistance being terminated prospectively. The effective  
21 date of the termination will be the last day of the month following the 60 days  
22 from the date on which the premium became past due.
- 23 vi) Due to the federal COVID-19 Public Health Emergency, the Department will  
24 waive premiums for the Medicaid Buy-In for Working Adults with Disability  
25 Program during the federal COVID-19 emergency declaration. -Once the federal  
26 emergency declaration has concluded, the Department will notify all members as  
27 to when required premiums will resume. -

28 2. Retroactive coverage is available according to 8.100.3.E, however is not available prior to  
29 program implementation

30 3. Individuals have the option to request to be disenrolled if they have been enrolled into the  
31 Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults with Disabilities. This is also called "opt out."

### 32 **8.100.6.Q. Medicaid Buy-In Program for Children with Disabilities**

33 1. To be eligible for the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Children with Disabilities:

34 a. Applicants must be age 18 or younger.

35 b. Household income will be considered and must be less than or equal to 300% of FPL  
36 after income disregards. The following rules apply:

37 i) 8.100.4.E - MAGI Household Requirements



- 1           ii)       8.100.5.F - Income Requirements
- 2           iii)       8.100.5.F.6 - Income Exemptions
- 3           iv)       An earned income of \$90 shall be disregarded from the gross wages of each  
4           individual who is employed
- 5           v)       A disregard of a 33% (.3333) reduction will be applied to the household's net  
6           income.
- 7       c.       Resources are not counted in determining eligibility.
- 8       d.       Individuals must have a disability as defined by Social Security Administration medical  
9       listing.
- 10       e.       Children age 16 through 18 cannot be employed. If employed, children age 16 through 18  
11       shall be determined for eligibility through the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults  
12       with Disabilities.
- 13       f.       Families will be required to pay monthly premiums on a sliding scale based on household  
14       size and income.
- 15           i)       For families whose income does not exceed 200% of FPL, the amount of  
16           premiums and cost-sharing charges cannot exceed 5% of the family's adjusted  
17           gross income. For families whose income exceeds 200% of FPL but does not  
18           exceed 300% of FPL, the amount of premiums and cost-sharing charges cannot  
19           exceed 7.5% of the family's adjusted gross income.
- 20           ii)       Premiums are charged beginning the month after determination of eligibility. Any  
21           premiums for the months prior to the determination of eligibility will be waived.
- 22           iii)       For households with two or more children eligible for the Medicaid Buy-In  
23           Program for Children with Disabilities, the total premium shall be the amount due  
24           for one eligible child.
- 25           iv)       Premium amounts are as follows:
- 26                   1)       There is no monthly premium for households with income at or below  
27                   133% of FPL.
- 28                   2)       A monthly premium of \$70 is applied to households with income above  
29                   133% of FPL but at or below 185% of FPL.
- 30                   3)       A monthly premium of \$90 is applied to individuals with income above  
31                   185% of FPL but at or below 250% of FPL.
- 32                   4)       A monthly premium of \$120 is applied to individuals with income above  
33                   250% of FPL but at or below 300% of FPL.
- 34           v)       The premium amounts will be updated at the beginning of each State fiscal year  
35           based on the annually revised FPL if the revised FPL would cause the premium  
36           amount (based on percentage of income) to increase by \$10 or more.

1 vi) A change in household net income may impact the monthly premium amount  
 2 due. Failure to pay premium payments in full within 60 days from the premium  
 3 due date will result in client's assistance being terminated prospectively. The  
 4 effective date of the termination will be the last day of the month following the 60  
 5 days from the date on which the premium became past due.

6 vii) Due to the federal COVID-19 —Public Health Emergency, the Department will  
 7 waive premiums for the Department's Children with Disabilities Program during  
 8 the federal emergency declaration. Once the federal emergency declaration has  
 9 concluded, the Department will notify all members as to when required premiums  
 10 will resume.

11 2. Retroactive coverage is available according to 8.100.3.E, however is not available prior to  
 12 program implementation.

13 3. Verification requirements will follow the MAGI Category Verification Requirements found at  
 14 8.100.4.B.

15 4. Individuals have the option to request to be disenrolled if they have been enrolled into the  
 16 Medicaid Buy-In Program for Children with Disabilities. This is also called "opt out."

## 17 **8.100.7 Long-Term Care Medical Assistance Eligibility**

### 18 **8.100.7.A. Persons in Long-Term Care Institutions or Other Residential Placement**

19 1. For Long-Term Care services to be covered in a Long-Term Care institution, a client must be  
 20 determined eligible under the 300% Institutionalized Special Income category. If the client is  
 21 already Medicaid eligible, a new application is not required but the client must be determined to  
 22 meet the eligibility criteria.

23 For a client entering a Long-Term Care Institution from the community, the Eligibility Site must  
 24 notify the Single Entry Point/Case Management Agency, upon receipt of the application or client  
 25 request, to schedule the institutional level of care assessment. This is not applicable to a client  
 26 being discharged from a hospital, nursing facility or Long-Term Home Health.

27 For purposes of applying the special income standard for the aged, disabled or blind persons in  
 28 Long-Term Care Institutions, gross income means income before application of deductions,  
 29 exemptions or disregards appropriate to the SSI program.

30 Medical Assistance will be provided beginning the first day of the month following the month  
 31 during which a child under the age of 18 ceases to live with his or her parent(s). Once determined  
 32 to meet the institutional requirement, parental income and resources will cease to be deemed  
 33 available to the child because the child is institutionalized and not living in the parents' home.

34 2. Eligibility under the 300% Institutionalized Special Income category will be provided to applicants  
 35 who:

36 a. Have attained the age of 65 years or;

37 b. Have met the requirements according to the definition of disability or blindness applicable  
 38 to the Social Security Disability Insurance (SSDI) and Supplemental Security Income  
 39 (SSI)

- 1 c. Have been institutionalized for at least 30 consecutive full days in a Long-Term Care  
2 institution. The 30 consecutive full day stay may be a combination of days in a hospital,  
3 Long-Term Care institution, or receiving services from a Home and Community Based  
4 Services (HCBS) program or Program of All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE).
- 5 Supporting documentation must be provided which verifies the 30 consecutive full days.  
6 This documentation shall include the ULTC 100.2 and/or medical records which must be  
7 verified by a physician or case manager.
- 8 If a client dies prior to the 30th consecutive full day, the client shall be determined to have  
9 met the 30 consecutive full day requirement if:
- 10 i) There is a statement from a physician, or case manager that declares if the client  
11 had not died, he/she would have been institutionalized for 30 consecutive full  
12 days, and;
- 13 ii) The statement is verified by supporting documentation from the beginning of the  
14 institutionalized period, which is the first 15 days, or prior to the death of the  
15 client, whichever is earliest.
- 16 iii) Once the 30 consecutive days of institutionalization requirement has been met,  
17 Medical Assistance benefits start as of the first day when institutionalization  
18 began if all other eligibility requirements were met as of that date.
- 19 d. Are in a facility eligible for Medical Assistance Program reimbursement if the individual is  
20 in a hospital or Long-Term Care institution; and
- 21 e. Have gross income that does not exceed 300% of the current individual SSI benefit level  
22 or;
- 23 Are in a Long-Term Care institution (excluding hospital) whose gross income exceeds the  
24 300% level and who establishes an income trust in accordance with the rules on income  
25 trusts in section 8.100.7 of this volume;
- 26 i) This special income standard must be applied for:
- 27 1) A person 65 years of age or older, or disabled or blind receiving care in a  
28 hospital, nursing facility; or
- 29 2) A person who is not SSI eligible needing Long-Term Care from HCBS or  
30 PACE; or
- 31 3) A person 65 years of age or older receiving active treatment as an  
32 inpatient in a psychiatric facility eligible for Medical Assistance  
33 reimbursement; and
- 34 f. Have resources that conform with the regulations regarding resource limits and  
35 exemptions set forth in section 8.100.5 of this volume; and
- 36 g. If married, Income and resources conform to rules set forth at 8.100.7.C and 8.100.7.K;  
37 and
- 38 h. Have not transferred assets without fair consideration on or after the look-back date  
39 defined in section 8.100.7.F.2.d. which would incur a penalty period of ineligibility in

- 1 accordance with the regulations on transfers without fair consideration in section 8.100.7  
2 of this volume; and
- 3 i. Have submitted trust documents to the Department if the individual or the individual's  
4 spouse has transferred assets into a trust or is a beneficiary of trust. The Department  
5 shall determine the effect of the trust on Medical Assistance Program eligibility.
- 6 j. Have submitted documents verifying that an annuity conforms to the regulations  
7 regarding Annuities at 8.100.7.I.
- 8 3. An appeal process is available to children identified by C.R.S. 27-10.3-101 to 108, The Child  
9 Mental Health Treatment Act, who are denied residential treatment. The appeal process is  
10 outlined in the Income Maintenance Staff Manual of the Department of Human Services (9 CCR  
11 2503-1). A determination made in connection with this appeal shall not be the final agency action  
12 with regard to Medical Assistance eligibility
- 13 **8.100.7.B. Persons Requesting Long-term Care through Home and Community Based**  
14 **Services (HCBS) or the Program of All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)**
- 15 1. HCBS or PACE shall be provided to persons who have been assessed by the Single Entry  
16 Point/Case Management Agency to have met the functional level of care and will remain in the  
17 community by receiving HCBS or PACE; and
- 18 a. are SSI (including 1619b) or OAP Medicaid eligible; or
- 19 b. are eligible under the Institutionalized 300% Special Income category described at  
20 8.100.7.A; or
- 21 c. are eligible under the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults with Disabilities  
22 described at 8.100.6.P. For this group, access to HCBS:
- 23 i) Is limited to the Elderly, Blind and Disabled (EBD), Community Mental Health  
24 Supports (CMHS), Brain Injury (BI), Spinal Cord Injury (SCI) and Supported  
25 Living Services (SLS) waivers; and
- 26 ii) Is contingent on the Department receiving all necessary federal approval for the  
27 waiver amendments that extend access to HCBS to the Working Adults with  
28 Disabilities population described at 8.100.6.P.
- 29 2. A client who is already Medicaid eligible does not need to submit a new application. The client  
30 must request the need for Long-Term Care services and the Eligibility Site must redetermine the  
31 client's eligibility.
- 32 a. All individuals applying for or requesting Long-Term Care services must disclose and  
33 provide documentation of:
- 34 i) any transfer of assets without fair consideration as described at 8.100.7.F; and
- 35 ii) any interest in an annuity as described at 8.100.7.I; and
- 36 iii) any interest in a trust as described at 8.100.7.E.
- 37 b. Failure to disclose and provide documentation of the assets described at 8.100.7.B.2.a  
38 may result in the denial of Long-Term Care services.

- 1 c. The requirements at 8.100.7.B.2.a and 8.100.7.B.2.b do not apply to individuals who  
2 have been determined eligible under the Medicaid Buy-In Program for Working Adults  
3 with Disabilities described at 8.100.6.P.
- 4 3. For individuals served in Alternative Care Facilities (ACF), income in excess of the personal  
5 needs allowance and room and board amount for the ACF shall be applied to the Medical  
6 Assistance charges for ACF services. The total amount allowed for personal need and room and  
7 board cannot exceed the State's Old Age Pension Standard.

8

9 **8.100.7.C. Treatment of Income and Resources for Married Couples**

- 10 1. The income of a community spouse is not deemed to the institutionalized spouse in determining  
11 eligibility. If both spouses are institutionalized, their individual income is counted in determining  
12 their own eligibility. The income of one institutionalized spouse is not deemed to the other  
13 institutionalized spouse when determining eligibility.
- 14 2. The income and resources of both spouses are counted in determining eligibility for either or both  
15 spouses with the following exceptions:
- 16 a. If spouses share the same room in an institution, the income of the individual spouse is  
17 counted in determining his or her eligibility, and each spouse is allowed the \$2000 limit  
18 for resources.
- 19 b. Beginning the first month following the month the couple ceases to live together, only the  
20 income of the individual spouse is counted in determining his or her eligibility.
- 21 c. If one spouse is applying for Long-Term Care in a Long-Term Care institution or Home  
22 and Community Based Services (HCBS), refer to the rules on Treatment of Income and  
23 Resources for Institutionalized Spouses.
- 24 3. Long term care insurance benefits are not countable as income, but are payable as part of the  
25 patient payment to the Long-Term Care institution.
- 26 4. For living expense purposes, income and resources of spouses living in the same household for a  
27 full calendar month or more must be considered as available to each other, whether or not they  
28 are actually contributed, and must be evaluated in accordance with rules contained in 8.100.7.Q.

29 **Long-Term Care**

30 **8.100.7.D. Other Medical Assistance Clients Requesting Long-Term Care in an Institution or**  
31 **through HCBS or PACE**

32 Clients who need Long-Term Care services who are eligible for the State Only Health Care Program shall  
33 submit an application because they are not already Medicaid eligible.

34 **8.100.7.E Consideration of Trusts in Determining Medical Assistance Eligibility**

- 35 1. Trusts established before August 11, 1993:
- 36 a. Medical Assistance Qualifying Trust (MQT)

- 1 i) In the case of a Medical Assistance qualifying trust, as defined in 42 U.S.C. Sec.  
2 1396a(k), the amount of the trust property that is considered available to the  
3 applicant/recipient who established the trust (or whose spouse established the  
4 trust) is the maximum amount that the trustee(s) is permitted under the trust to  
5 distribute to the individual assuming the full exercise of discretion by the  
6 trustee(s) for the distribution of the maximum amount to the applicant/recipient.  
7 This amount of property is deemed available resources to the individual, whether  
8 or not is actually received.
- 9
- 10
- 11 ii) 42 U.S.C. Sec. 1396a(k) was repealed in 1993 and is reprinted here exclusively  
12 for purposes of trusts established before August 11, 1993. 42 U.S.C. Sec.  
13 1396a(k) defines a Medical Assistance qualifying trust as "a trust, or similar legal  
14 device, established (other than by will) by an individual (or an individual's spouse)  
15 under which the individual may be the beneficiary of all or part of the payments  
16 from the trust and the distribution of such payments is determined by one or  
17 more trustees who are permitted to exercise any discretion with respect to the  
18 distribution to the individual."
- 19 b. This provision does not apply to any trust or initial decrees established before April 7,  
20 1986, solely for the benefit of a developmentally disabled individual who resides in an  
21 Long Term Care Institution for the developmentally disabled.
- 22 c. This provision does not apply to individuals who are receiving SSI.
- 23 2. Trusts established on or after July 1, 1994:
- 24 Assets include all income and resources of the individual and the individual's spouse, including all  
25 income and resources which the individual or the individual's spouse is entitled to but does not  
26 receive because of action by any of the following:
- 27 a. The individual or the individual's spouse,
- 28 b. A person, including a court or administrative body, with legal authority to act in place of or  
29 on behalf of the individual or the individual's spouse, or
- 30 c. Any person court or administrative body acting at the direction of or upon the request of  
31 the individual or the individual's spouse.
- 32 3. In determining an individual's eligibility for Medical Assistance, the following regulations apply to a  
33 trust established by an individual:
- 34 a. An individual shall be considered to have established a trust if assets of the individual  
35 were used to form all or part of the corpus of the trust, and if any of the following  
36 individuals established the trust, other than by will:
- 37 i) The individual or the individual's spouse
- 38 ii) A person, including a court or administrative body, with legal authority to act in  
39 place of, or on the behalf of, the individual or the individual's spouse;

- 1                   iii)     A person, including a court or administrative body acting at the direction or upon  
2                   the request of the individual or the individual's spouse.
  
- 3                   b.     In the case of a trust, the corpus of which includes assets of an individual and the assets  
4                   of any other person(s), this regulation shall apply to the portion of the trust attributable to  
5                   the assets of the individual.
  
- 6                   c.     These regulations apply without regard to the following:
  - 7                   i)     The purposes for which a trust is established;
  - 8                   ii)    Whether the trustees have or exercise any discretion under the trust;
  - 9                   iii)   Any restrictions on when or whether distributions may be made from the trust; or
  - 10                  iv)   Any restrictions on the use of distributions from the trust.
  
- 11                  4.     Revocable Trusts are considered as follows:
  - 12                  a.     The corpus of the trust shall be considered resources available to the individual.
  - 13                  b.     Payments from the trust to or for the benefit of the individual shall be considered income  
14                  to the individual, and
  - 15                  c.     Any other payments from the trust shall be considered assets transferred by the  
16                  individual for less than fair market value and are subject to a 60 month look back period  
17                  and a penalty period of ineligibility as set forth in the regulations on transfers without fair  
18                  consideration in this volume.
  
- 19                  5.     Irrevocable Trusts
  - 20                  If there are any circumstances under which payments from the trust could be made to or for the  
21                  benefit of the individual, the following shall apply:
    - 22                  a)     The portion of the corpus of the trust, or the income on the corpus, from which payment  
23                  to the individual could be made, shall be considered as resources available to the  
24                  individual.
    - 25                  b)     Payments from that portion of the corpus, or income to or for the benefit of the individual,  
26                  shall be considered income to the individual.
    - 27                  c)     Payments from that portion of the corpus or income for any other purpose shall be  
28                  considered as a transfer of assets by the individual for less than fair market value and are  
29                  subject to a 60 month look back period and a penalty period of ineligibility as set forth in  
30                  the regulations on transfers without fair consideration in this volume.
    - 31                  d)     Any portion of the trust from which, or any income on the corpus from which no payment  
32                  could be made to the individual under any circumstances, shall be considered as a  
33                  transfer of assets for less than fair market value and shall be subject to a 60 month look  
34                  back period and penalty period of ineligibility as set forth in the regulations on transfers  
35                  without fair consideration in this volume. The transfer will be effective as of the date of the  
36                  establishment of the trust, or the date on which payment to the individual from the trust  
37                  was foreclosed, if later. The value of the trust shall be determined by including the  
38                  amount of any payments made from such portion of the trust after such date.

- 1 6. The preceding regulations for trusts established on or after July 1, 1994, do not apply to the  
2 following:
- 3 a. Income Trusts
- 4 i) A trust consisting only of the individual's pension income, social security income  
5 and other monthly income that is established for the purpose of establishing  
6 income eligibility for Long Term Care institution care or Home and Community  
7 Based Services (HCBS). To be valid, the trust must meet the following criteria:
- 8
- 9
- 10 a) The individual's gross monthly income must be above the 300%-SSI limit  
11 but below the average cost of private Long Term Care institution care in  
12 the geographic region in which the individual resides and intends to  
13 remain. The Colorado Department of Health Care Policy and Financing  
14 shall calculate the average rates for such regions on an annual,  
15 calendar-year basis. The geographic regions which are used for  
16 calculating the average private pay rate for Long Term Care institution  
17 care shall be based on the Bureau of Economic Analysis Regions and  
18 consist of the following counties:
- 19 REGION I: (Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Broomfield, Denver, Jefferson)
- 20 REGION II: (Cheyenne, Clear Creek, Douglas, Elbert, Gilpin, Grand,  
21 Jackson, Kit Carson, Larimer, Logan, Morgan, Park, Phillips,  
22 Sedgwick, Summit, Washington, Weld, Yuma)
- 23 REGION III: (Alamosa, Baca, Bent, Chaffee, Conejos, Costilla, Crowley,  
24 Custer, El Paso, Fremont, Huerfano, Kiowa, Lake, Las Animas,  
25 Lincoln, Mineral, Otero, Prowers, Pueblo, Rio Grande,  
26 Saguache, Teller)
- 27 REGION IV: (Archuleta, Delta, Dolores, Eagle, Garfield, Gunnison,  
28 Hinsdale, La Plata, Mesa, Moffat, Montezuma, Montrose, Ouray,  
29 Pitkin, Rio Blanco, Routt, San Juan, San Miguel)
- 30 b) For Long Term Care institution clients, each month the trustee shall  
31 distribute the entire amount of income which is transferred into the trust.  
32 An amount not to exceed \$20.00 may be retained for trust expenses  
33 such as bank charges if such charges are expected to be incurred by the  
34 trust.
- 35 c) The only deductions from the monthly trust distribution to the Long Term  
36 Care institution are the allowable deductions which are permitted for  
37 Medical Assistance-eligible persons who do not have income trusts.  
38 Allowable deductions include only the following:
- 39 i) Personal need allowance
- 40 ii) Spousal income payments



- 1                                   iii)     Approved PETI payments
- 2                                   d)     Any funds remaining after the allowable deductions shall be paid solely  
3                                   to the cost of the Long Term Care institution care in an amount not to  
4                                   exceed the Medical Assistance reimbursement rate. Any excess income  
5                                   which is not distributed shall accumulate in the trust.
- 6                                   e)     No other deductions or expenses may be paid from the trust. Expenses  
7                                   which cannot be paid from the trust include, but are not limited to, trustee  
8                                   fees, attorney fees and costs (including attorney fees and costs incurred  
9                                   in establishing the trust), accountant fees, court fees and costs, fees for  
10                                   guardians ad litem, funeral expenses, past-due medical bills and other  
11                                   debts. Trustee fees which were ordered prior to April 1, 1996 may  
12                                   continue until the trust terminates.
- 13                                  f)     For HCBS clients, the amount distributed each month shall be limited to  
14                                  the 300% of the SSI limit. Any monthly income above that amount shall  
15                                  remain in the trust. An amount not to exceed \$20.00 may be retained for  
16                                  trust expenses such as bank charges if such charges are expected to be  
17                                  incurred by the trust. No other trust expenses or deductions may be paid  
18                                  from the trust. For the purpose of calculating Individual Cost  
19                                  Containment or client payment (PETI), the client's monthly income will be  
20                                  300% of the SSI limit. Upon termination, the funds which have  
21                                  accumulated in the trust shall be paid to the Department up to the total  
22                                  amount of Medical Assistance paid on behalf of the individual.
- 23                                  g)     For a court-approved trust, notice of the time and place of the hearing,  
24                                  with the petition and trust attached, shall be given to the eligibility site  
25                                  and the Department in the manner prescribed by law.
- 26                                  h)     The sole beneficiaries of the trust are the individual for whose benefit the  
27                                  trust is established and the Department. The trust terminates upon the  
28                                  death of the individual or if the trust is not required for Medical  
29                                  Assistance eligibility in Colorado.
- 30                                  i)     The trust must provide that upon the death of the individual or  
31                                  termination of the trust, whichever occurs sooner, the Department shall  
32                                  receive all amounts remaining in the trust up to the total amount of  
33                                  Medical Assistance paid on behalf of the individual.
- 34                                  j)     The trust must include the name and mailing address of the trustee. The  
35                                  trustee must notify the Department of any trustee address changes or  
36                                  change of trustee(s) within 30 calendar days.
- 37                                  k)     The trust must provide that an annual accounting of trust income and  
38                                  expenditures and an annual statement of trust assets shall be submitted  
39                                  to the eligibility site or to the Department upon reasonable request or  
40                                  upon any change of trustee.
- 41                                  l)     The amount remaining in the trust and an accounting of the trust shall be  
42                                  due to the Department within three months after the death of the  
43                                  individual or termination of the trust, whichever is sooner. An extension  
44                                  of time may be granted by the Department if a written request is  
45                                  submitted within two months of the termination of the trust.

1 m) The regulations in this section for income trusts shall also apply to  
2 income trusts established after January 1, 1992, under the undue  
3 hardship provisions in 26-4-506.3(3), C.R.S. and 15-14-412.5, C.R.S.

4 b. Disability Trusts

5 i) A trust that is established solely for the benefit of a disabled individual under the  
6 age of 65, which consists of the assets of the individual, and is established for  
7 the purpose or with the effect of establishing or maintaining the individual's  
8 resource eligibility for Medical Assistance and which meets the following criteria:

9 a) The individual for whom the trust is established must meet the disability  
10 criteria of Social Security.

11 b) The only assets used to fund the trust are (1) the proceeds from any  
12 personal injury case brought on behalf of the disabled individual, or (2)  
13 retroactive payments of SSI benefits under Sullivan v. Zebley. (This  
14 provision is applicable to disability trusts established from July 1, 1994 to  
15 December 31, 2000.)

16 c) The trust is established solely for the benefit of the disabled individual by  
17 the individual, the individual's parent, the individual's grandparent, the  
18 individual's legal guardian, or by the court.

19 d) The sole lifetime beneficiaries of the trust are the individual for whose  
20 benefit the trust is established and the Colorado Department of Health  
21 Care Policy and Financing

22 e) The trust terminates upon the death of the individual or if the trust is no  
23 longer required for Medical Assistance eligibility in Colorado.

24 f) Any statutory lien pursuant to section 25.5-4-301(5), C.R.S. must be  
25 satisfied prior to funding of the trust and approval of the trust.

26 g) If the trust is funded with an annuity or other periodic payments, the  
27 Department shall be named on the contract or settlement as the  
28 remainder beneficiary up to the amount of Medical Assistance paid on  
29 behalf of the individual.

30 h) The trust shall provide that, upon the death of the beneficiary or  
31 termination of the trust, the Department shall receive all amounts  
32 remaining in the trust up to the amount of total Medical Assistance paid  
33 on behalf of the individual.

34 i) No expenditures may be made after the death of the beneficiary, except  
35 for federal and state taxes. However, prior to the death of the individual  
36 beneficiary, trust funds may be used to purchase a burial fund for the  
37 beneficiary.

38 j) The amount remaining in the trust and an accounting of the trust shall be  
39 due to the Department within three months after the death of the  
40 individual or termination of the trust, whichever is sooner. An extension  
41 of time may be granted by the Department if a written request is  
42 submitted within two months of the termination of the trust.

- 1 k) The trust fund shall not be considered as a countable resource in  
2 determining eligibility for Medical Assistance.
- 3 l) [Rule 8.110.52 B 5. b. 1) l), adopted or amended on or after November 1,  
4 2000 and before November 1, 2001 was not extended by HB 02-1203,  
5 and therefore expired May 15, 2002.]
- 6 m) Distributions from the trust may be made only to or for the benefit of the  
7 individual beneficiary. Cash distributions from the trust shall be  
8 considered income to the individual. Distributions for food or shelter are  
9 considered in-kind income and are countable toward income eligibility.
- 10 n) If exempt resources are purchased with trust funds, those resources  
11 continue to be exempt. If non-exempt resources are purchased, those  
12 resources are countable toward eligibility.
- 13 o) The trust must include the name and mailing address of the trustee. The  
14 Department must be notified of any trustee address changes or change  
15 of trustee(s) within 30 calendar days.
- 16 p) The trust must provide that an annual accounting of trust income and  
17 expenditures and an annual statement of trust assets shall be submitted  
18 to the eligibility site or to the Department upon reasonable request or  
19 upon any change of trustee.
- 20 q) Prior to the establishment or funding of a disability trust, the trust shall be  
21 submitted for review to the Department, along with proof that the  
22 individual beneficiary is disabled according to Social Security criteria. No  
23 disability trust shall be valid unless the Department has reviewed the  
24 trust and determined that the trust conforms to the requirements of 15-  
25 14-412.8,C.R.S., as amended, and any rules adopted by the Medical  
26 Services Board.
- 27 c. Pooled Trusts
- 28 i) A trust consisting of individual accounts established for disabled individuals for  
29 the purpose of establishing resource eligibility for Medical Assistance. A valid  
30 pooled trust shall meet the following criteria:
- 31 a) The individual for whom the trust is established must meet the disability  
32 criteria of Social Security.
- 33 b) The trust is established and managed by a non-profit association which  
34 has been approved by the Internal Revenue Service.
- 35 c) A separate account is maintained for each beneficiary; however, the trust  
36 pools the accounts for the purposes of investment and management of  
37 the funds.
- 38 d) The sole lifetime beneficiaries of each trust account are the individual for  
39 whom the trust is established and the Department.
- 40 e) If the trust is funded with an annuity or other periodic payments, the  
41 Department or the pooled trust shall be named as remainder beneficiary.

- 1 f) The trust account shall be established by the disabled individual, parent,  
2 grandparent, legal guardian, or the court.
- 3 g) The only assets used to fund each trust account are (1) the proceeds  
4 from any personal injury case brought on behalf of the disabled  
5 individual, or (2) retroactive payments of SSI benefits under Sullivan v.  
6 Zeblev . (This provision is applicable to pooled trusts established from  
7 July 1, 1994 to December 31, 2000.)
- 8 h) Any statutory lien pursuant to section 25.5-4-301(5), C.R.S. must be  
9 satisfied prior to funding of the individual's trust account and approval of  
10 the joinder agreement.
- 11 i) Following the disabled individual's death or termination of the trust  
12 account, whichever occurs sooner, to the extent that the remaining funds  
13 in the trust account are not retained by the pooled trust, the Department  
14 shall receive any amount remaining in the individual's trust account up to  
15 the total amount of Medical Assistance paid on behalf of the individual.
- 16 j) The pooled trust account shall not be considered as a countable  
17 resource in determining Medical Assistance eligibility.
- 18 k) Distributions from the trust account may be made only to or for the  
19 benefit of the individual. Cash distributions to the individual from the trust  
20 shall be considered as income to the individual. Distributions for food or  
21 shelter are considered in-kind income and are countable toward income  
22 eligibility.
- 23 l) If exempt resources are purchased with trust funds, those resources  
24 continue to be exempt. If non-exempt resources are purchased, those  
25 resources are countable toward resource eligibility.
- 26 ii) If an institutionalized individual for whom a pooled trust is established is 65 years  
27 of age or older, the transfer of assets into the pooled trust creates a rebuttable  
28 presumption that the assets were transferred without fair consideration and shall  
29 be analyzed in accordance with the rules on transfers without fair consideration  
30 in this volume. This regulation is effective for transfers to pooled trusts after  
31 January 1, 2001.
- 32 iii) When the individual beneficiary of an income, disability or pooled trust dies or the  
33 trust is terminated, the trustee shall promptly notify the eligibility site and the  
34 Department. To the extent required by these rules the trustee shall promptly  
35 forward the remainder of the trust property to the Department, up to the amount  
36 of Medical Assistance paid on behalf of the individual beneficiary.
- 37 d. Third Party Trusts
- 38 i) Third party trusts are trusts which are established with assets which are  
39 contributed by individuals other than the applicant or the applicant's spouse for  
40 the benefit of an applicant or client
- 41 ii) The terms of the trust will determine whether the trust fund is countable as a  
42 resource or income for Medical Assistance eligibility.

- 1                   iii)       Trusts which limit distributions to non-support or supplemental needs will not be  
2                   considered as a countable resource. If distributions are made for income or  
3                   resources, such distributions are countable as such for eligibility.
- 4                   iv)       If the trust requires income distributions, the amount of the income shall be  
5                   countable as income in determining eligibility.
- 6                   v)       If the trust requires principal distributions, that amount shall be considered as a  
7                   countable resource.
- 8                   vi)       If the trustee may exercise discretion in distributing income or resources, the  
9                   income or resources are not countable in determining eligibility. If distributions  
10                  are made for income or resources, such distributions are countable as such for  
11                  eligibility.
- 12                e.       Federally Approved Trusts
- 13                    i)       If an SSI recipient has a trust which has been approved by the Social Security  
14                   Administration, eligibility for Medical Assistance cannot be delayed or denied.  
15                   Individuals on SSI are automatically eligible for Medical Assistance despite the  
16                   existence of a federally approved trust.
- 17                    ii)       If the eligibility site has a copy of a federally approved trust, the eligibility site  
18                   must send a copy to the Department.
- 19       7.       Submission of Trust Documents and Records
- 20                    a.       The trustee of a trust which was established by or which benefits a Medical Assistance  
21                   Applicant or client shall submit trust documents and records to the eligibility site and to  
22                   the Department.
- 23                    b.       This requirement includes documents and records for income trusts, disability trusts and  
24                   the joinder agreement for each pooled trust account.
- 25                    c.       The eligibility site shall submit any trust which is submitted with an application or at  
26                   redetermination to The Department. The eligibility site shall determine Medical  
27                   Assistance eligibility based on the determination of The Department as to the effect of the  
28                   trust on eligibility.

#### 29       **8.100.7.F.       Transfers of Assets Without Fair Consideration**

- 30       1.       Definitions. The following definitions apply to transfers of assets without fair considerations:
- 31                    a.       “Assets” include all income and resources of the individual and such individual's spouse,  
32                   including any interest in income or a resource as well as all income or resources which  
33                   the individual or such individual's spouse is entitled to but does not receive because of  
34                   action by any of the following:
- 35                    i)       The individual or such individual's spouse,
- 36                    ii)       A person, a court, or administrative body with legal authority to act on behalf of  
37                   the individual or such individual's spouse, or

- 1                   iii)     Any person, court or administrative body acting at the direction of or upon the  
2                   request of the individual or such individual's spouse.
- 3                   b.     "Fair market value" is the value of the asset if sold at the prevailing price at the time it  
4                   was transferred.
- 5                   c.     "Fair consideration" is the amount the individual receives in exchange for the asset that is  
6                   transferred, which is equal to or greater than the value of the transferred asset.
- 7                   d.     "Look-back period" means the number of months prior to the month of application for  
8                   long-term care services that the Department will consider for transfer of assets.
- 9                   e.     "Penalty period" means a period of time for which an applicant or client will not be eligible  
10                  to receive long-term care services.
- 11                  f.     "Uncompensated value" shall mean the fair market value of an asset at the time of the  
12                  transfer minus the value of compensation the individual receives in exchange for the  
13                  asset.
- 14                  g.     "Valuable consideration" shall mean what an individual receives in exchange for his or  
15                  her right or interest in an asset which has a tangible and/or intrinsic value to the individual  
16                  that is equivalent to or greater than the value of the transferred asset.

17    2.     General Provisions

18                  If an institutionalized individual or the spouse of such individual disposes of assets without fair  
19                  consideration on or after the look-back period, the individual shall be subject to a period of  
20                  ineligibility for Long-Term Care services, including Long-Term Care institution care, Home and  
21                  Community Based Services (HCBS), and the Program of All Inclusive Care for the Elderly  
22                  (PACE).

- 23                  a.     For transfers made before February 8, 2006, the look-back period is 36 months prior to  
24                  the date of application. For transfers made on or after February 8, 2006, the look-back  
25                  date is 60 months prior to the date of application.
- 26                  b.     An institutionalized individual is one who is institutionalized in a medical facility, a Long-  
27                  Term Care institution, or applying for or receiving Home and Community Based Services  
28                  (HCBS) or the Program of All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE).
- 29                  c.     If an institutionalized individual or such individual's spouse transfers assets without fair  
30                  consideration on or after the look-back period, the transfer shall be evaluated as follows:
- 31                    i)     The fair market value of the transferred asset, less the actual amount received, if  
32                    any, shall be divided by the average of the regions, defined at 8.100.7.E, monthly  
33                    private pay cost for Long-Term Care institution care in the state of Colorado at  
34                    the time of application.
- 35                    ii)    The resulting number is the number of months that the individual shall be  
36                    ineligible for Medical Assistance. For transfers made before February 8, 2006,  
37                    the period of ineligibility shall begin with the first day of the month following the  
38                    month in which the transfer occurred. For transfers made on or after February 8,  
39                    2006, the period of ineligibility shall begin on the later of the following dates:

- 1 a) The first day of the month following the month in which the transfer  
2 occurred or is discovered. For transfers discovered after the date the  
3 transfer occurred, the date of transfer shall be the discovery date.
- 4 Or;
- 5 b) The date on which the individual would initially be eligible for HCBS,  
6 PACE or institutional services based on an approved application for such  
7 assistance that were it not for the imposition of the penalty period, would  
8 be covered by Medical Assistance;
- 9 And;
- 10 c) Which does not occur during any other period of ineligibility for services  
11 by reason of a transfer of assets penalty.
- 12 d. The period of ineligibility shall also include partial months, which shall be calculated by  
13 multiplying 30 days by the decimal fractional share of the partial month. The result is the  
14 number of days of ineligibility. For transfers occurring on or after April 1, 2006, the result  
15 shall be rounded up to the nearest whole number.
- 16 e. There is no maximum period of ineligibility.
- 17 f. For transfers prior to February 8, 2006, the total amount of all of the transfers are added  
18 together and the period of ineligibility begins the first day of the month following the  
19 month in which the resources are transferred.
- 20 i) If the previous penalty period has completely expired, the transfers are not added  
21 together.
- 22 ii) If the previous penalty period has not completely expired and the first day of the  
23 month following the month in which the resources are transferred is part of a prior  
24 penalty period, the new penalty period begins the first day after the prior penalty  
25 period expires.
- 26 g. For transfers on or after February 8, 2006, the total amounts of all of the transfers are  
27 added together and the penalty period is assessed as outlined in section 8.100.7.F.2.c-  
28 dabove.
- 29 i) If the previous penalty period has completely expired, the transfers are not added  
30 together.
- 31 ii) If the previous penalty period has not completely expired and the first day of the  
32 month following the month in which the resources are transferred is part of a prior  
33 penalty period, the new penalty period begins the first day after the prior penalty  
34 period expires.
- 35 h. The institutionalized individual may continue to be eligible for Supplemental Security  
36 Income (SSI) and basic Medical Assistance services, but shall not be eligible for Medical  
37 Assistance for Long-Term Care institution services, Home and Community Based  
38 Services or the Program of All Inclusive Care for the Elderly due to the transfer without  
39 fair consideration.

- 1 i. If a transfer without fair consideration is made during a period of eligibility, a period of  
2 ineligibility shall be assessed in the same manner as stated above.
- 3 j. Actions that prevent income or resources from being received, or reduce an individual's  
4 ownership, right or interest in an asset such that the individual does not receive valuable  
5 consideration as set forth on the following list, which is not exclusive, shall create a  
6 rebuttable presumption that the transfer was without fair consideration:
- 7 i) Waiving pension income.
- 8 ii) Waiving a right to receive an inheritance.
- 9 iii) Preventing access to assets to which an individual is entitled by diverting them to  
10 a trust or similar device. This is not applicable to valid income trusts, disability  
11 trusts and pooled trusts for individuals under the age of 65 years.
- 12 iv) Failure of a surviving spouse to elect a share of a spouse's estate or failure to  
13 open an estate within 6 months after a spouse's death.
- 14 v) Failure to obtain a family allowance or exempt property allowance from an estate  
15 of a deceased spouse or parent. Such allowances are presumed to be available  
16 3 months after death.
- 17 vi) Not accepting or accessing a personal injury settlement.
- 18 vii) Transferring assets into an irrevocable private annuity which was not purchased  
19 from a commercial company.
- 20 viii) Transferring assets into an irrevocable entity such as a Family Limited  
21 Partnership which eliminates or restricts the individual's access to the assets.
- 22 ix) Refusal to take legal action to obtain a court ordered payment that is not being  
23 paid, such as child support or alimony, if the benefit outweighs the cost.
- 24 x) Failure to exercise rights in a Dissolution of Marriage case, which insure an  
25 equitable distribution of marital property and income.
- 26 xi) Purchasing a single-premium life insurance policy, endowment policy or similar  
27 instrument within the look-back period, which has no cash value, and for which  
28 the individual receives no valuable consideration shall be considered an  
29 uncompensated transfer. The total amount of the purchase price shall be  
30 considered a transfer without fair consideration.

31 **8.100.7.G. Treatment of Certain Assets as Transfers Without Fair Consideration**

- 32 1. Promissory notes established before April 1, 2006:
- 33 a. The fair market value of promissory notes is a countable resource and must be evaluated  
34 in accordance with the regulations on consideration of resources in this volume.
- 35 b. Promissory notes with one or more of the following provisions, indicating they have little  
36 or no market value, shall create a rebuttable presumption of a transfer without fair  
37 consideration:



- 1           i)       An interest rate lower than the prevailing market rate.
- 2           ii)       A term for repayment longer than the life expectancy of the holder of the note, as  
3               determined by the tables at 8.100.7.J.for annuities purchased on or after  
4               February 8, 2006.
- 5           iii)       Low payments.
- 6           iv)       Cancellation at the death of the note holder.
- 7           c.       Promissory notes which have been appraised by a note broker as having little or no value  
8               shall create a rebuttable presumption of a transfer without fair consideration.
- 9    2.       Promissory notes established on or after April 1, 2006 but before March 1, 2007
- 10       a.       Subject to the look-back date described in section 8.100.7.F.2.b for the purpose of  
11               calculating the penalty period of ineligibility for a transfer without fair consideration, the  
12               value of a promissory note, loan or mortgage which does not meet the criteria in section  
13               8.100.5.M.3.n. is the outstanding balance due as of the date of the individual's application  
14               for Medical Assistance for services, described in section 8.100.7.F.2.c.
- 15    3.       Promissory notes established on or after March 1, 2007
- 16       a.       Subject to the look-back date described in section 8.100.7.F.2.b, for the purpose of  
17               calculating the penalty period of ineligibility for a transfer without fair consideration, the  
18               value of a promissory note, loan or mortgage which does not meet the criteria in section  
19               8.100.5.M.3.o. is the outstanding balance due as of the date of the individual's application  
20               for Medical Assistance for services, described in section 8.100.7.F.2.c..
- 21    4.       Personal care services
- 22       a.       Effective for agreements that were signed and notarized prior to March 1, 2007, family  
23               members who provide assistance or services are presumed to do so for love and  
24               affection, and compensation for past assistance or services shall create a rebuttable  
25               presumption of a transfer without fair consideration unless the compensation is in  
26               accordance with the following:
  - 27               i)       A written agreement must be executed prior to the delivery of services.
  - 28               ii)       The agreement must be signed by the applicant, or a legally authorized  
29                       representative, such as agent under a power of attorney, guardian, or  
30                       conservator. If the agreement is signed by a representative, that representative  
31                       may not be a beneficiary of the agreement.
  - 32               iii)       The agreement must be dated and the signature must be notarized; and
  - 33               iv)       Compensation for services rendered must be comparable to what is received in  
34                       the open market.
- 35       b.       Effective for agreements that are signed and notarized on or after March 1, 2007,  
36               compensation under personal service agreements will be deemed to be a transfer without  
37               fair consideration unless the following requirements are met:
  - 38               i)       A written agreement was executed prior to the delivery of services; and

- 1 a) The agreement must be signed by the applicant, or a legally authorized  
2 representative, such as agent under a power of attorney, guardian, or  
3 conservator. If the agreement is signed by a representative, that  
4 representative may not be a beneficiary of the agreement; and
- 5 b) The legally authorized representative, agent, guardian, conservator, or  
6 other representative of the applicant's estate may not be a beneficiary of  
7 a care agreement; and
- 8 c) The agreement specifies the type, frequency and time to be spent  
9 providing the services agreed to in exchange for the payment or  
10 transferred item; and
- 11 d) The agreement provides for payment of services on a regular basis, no  
12 less frequently than monthly, while the services are being provided; and
- 13 ii) Compensation for services rendered must be comparable to what is received in  
14 the open market. The burden is on the applicant to prove that the compensation  
15 is reasonable and comparable; and
- 16 iii) A record or log is provided which details the actual services rendered. The  
17 services cannot be services that duplicate services that another party is being  
18 paid to provide or which another party is responsible to provide.
- 19 c. Payment for services, which were rendered previously and for which no compensation  
20 was made, shall be considered as a transfer without fair consideration.
- 21 d. Assets transferred in exchange for a contract for personal services for future assistance  
22 after the date of application are considered available resources.
- 23 e. A care agreement must be entered into, signed, and notarized prior to providing any  
24 services for which a beneficiary will be compensated.
- 25 5. Transfers of real property into joint tenancy without fair consideration
- 26 a. If real property is transferred into joint tenancy with right of survivorship with one or more  
27 joint tenants, the amount transferred depends on the number of joint tenants to whom the  
28 property is transferred. The following are examples:
  - 29 i) If the transfer is to one joint tenant, the amount transferred is equal to one-half of  
30 the value of the property at the time of the transfer.
  - 31 ii) If the transfer is to two joint tenants, the amount transferred is equal to two-thirds  
32 of the value.
  - 33 iii) If the transfer is to three joint tenants, the amount transferred is equal to three-  
34 fourths of the value of the property at the time of the transfer.
- 35 b. If the transfer is completed with two deeds or transactions, the first of which transfers a  
36 fractional share of the property into tenancy in common, and the second into joint  
37 tenancy, the amount transferred shall be determined in the same manner as set forth  
38 above.

- 1 6. No period of ineligibility will be imposed if the individual transferred the assets under any of  
2 following circumstances:
- 3 a. The asset transferred was a home and title to the home was transferred to:
- 4 i) The spouse of such individual;
- 5 ii) A child of such individual who is either
- 6 1) Under the age of 21 years, or
- 7 2) Is blind or totally and permanently disabled as determined by the Social  
8 Security Administration.
- 9 iii) A brother or sister
- 10 1) Who has an equity interest in the home and
- 11 2) Who was residing in such individual's home for at least one year  
12 immediately before the date that the individual becomes institutionalized.
- 13 iv) A son or a daughter of such individual
- 14 1) Who was residing in the home for a period of at least two years  
15 immediately before the date the individual becomes institutionalized and
- 16 2) Who provided care to such individual by objective evidence, that  
17 permitted such individual to reside at home rather than in an institution.
- 18 3) Documentation shall be submitted proving that the son or daughter's sole  
19 residence was the home of the parent. The parent's attending  
20 physician(s) or professional health provider(s) during the past two years  
21 must substantiate in writing that the care was provided, and that the care  
22 prevented the parent from requiring placement in a Long-Term Care  
23 institution.
- 24 b. The assets were transferred:
- 25 i) To the individual's spouse or to another for the sole benefit of the individual's  
26 spouse.
- 27 ii) From the individual's spouse to another for the sole benefit of the individual's  
28 spouse.
- 29 iii) To a trust which is established solely for benefit of the individual's child who is  
30 determined to be blind or totally disabled by the Social Security Administration or  
31 to that child directly for the sole benefit of the child.
- 32 iv) To a trust established solely for the benefit of an individual under 65 years of age  
33 who is determined to be blind or totally disabled by the Social Security  
34 Administration.
- 35 c. Definition of the term "for the sole benefit of," as used in the preceding exceptions to the  
36 transfer penalty rules:

- 1           i).     A transfer or a trust is considered to be for the sole benefit of the spouse, blind or  
2                     disabled child, or a disabled individual if the transfer is arranged in such a way  
3                     that no individual or entity except the spouse, blind or disabled child, or disabled  
4                     individual can benefit from the assets transferred in any way, whether at the time  
5                     of the transfer or at any time in the future.
- 6           ii).     To insure that the asset transferred is for the sole benefit of the spouse, blind or  
7                     disabled child or disabled individual, the following criteria must be met:
- 8                     1)     The transfer must be accomplished by a written instrument which legally  
9                             binds the parties to a specified course of action and sets forth:
- 10                             a)     The conditions under which the transfer was made, and  
11                             b)     A statement as to whom can benefit from the transfer.
- 12                     2)     The written instrument must provide for the spending of funds or use of  
13                             the transferred assets for the benefit of the individual on a basis that is  
14                             actuarially sound based on the life expectancy of the individual.
- 15
- 16                     3)     Disability trusts and income trusts, which designate the Colorado  
17                             Department of Health Care Policy and Financing as the remainder  
18                             beneficiary up to the amount of Medical Assistance paid on behalf of the  
19                             individual, are exempt from this requirement.
- 20                     4)     A community spouse to whom a Community Spouse Resource  
21                             Allowance has been transferred does not have to provide a written  
22                             document or comply with the requirement that the transfer is actuarially  
23                             sound. However, the Community Spouse Resource Allowance must be  
24                             for the sole benefit of the community spouse to whom it is transferred.  
25                             Upon the death of the community spouse, those resources shall be  
26                             made available to the surviving spouse, at least up to the amount of the  
27                             elective share of the augmented estate, the family allowance and the  
28                             exempt property allowance.
- 29     7.     There is a rebuttable presumption the transfer without fair consideration was made for purposes  
30             of Medical Assistance eligibility or avoiding the medical assistance estate recovery program.
- 31             a.     The presumption that an asset was transferred to establish or maintain Medicaid eligibility  
32                     or to avoid the medical assistance estate recovery program is rebutted only if the  
33                     individual or individual's spouse demonstrates by providing convincing evidence that the  
34                     asset was transferred exclusively for some other purpose and the reason for the transfer  
35                     did not include Medical Assistance eligibility or avoidance of medical assistance estate  
36                     recovery..
- 37             b.     A subjective statement of intent or ignorance of the transfer penalty or verbal assurances  
38                     that the individual was not considering Medical Assistance eligibility when the transfer  
39                     was made are not sufficient.
- 40             c.     There is a rebuttable presumption that transfers without fair consideration were made for  
41                     the purpose of Medical Assistance eligibility in the following cases:

1 i) In any case in which the individual's assets and the assets of the individual's  
2 spouse remaining after the transfer total an amount insufficient to meet all living  
3 expenses and medical expenses reasonably expected to be incurred by the  
4 individual or the individual's spouse in the sixty (60) months following the  
5 transfer. Medical expenses include the cost of Long-Term Care unless the future  
6 necessity of such care could have been absolutely precluded because of the  
7 particular circumstances.

8 ii) In any case where:

9 1) the transfer was made on behalf of the individual or the individual's  
10 spouse;

11 2) the transfer was made by:

12 a) the individual or individual's spouse

13 b) a guardian,

14 c) a conservator, or

15 d) agent under a power of attorney; and

16 3) the transfer was made to:

17 a) anyone related to the individual or individual's spouse by birth,  
18 adoption or marriage, other than between the individual and the  
19 individual's spouse; or to

20 b) anyone related to the guardian, conservator, or agent under a  
21 power of attorney by birth, adoption or marriage.

22 d. Convincing evidence may include, but is not limited to, verification which establishes:

23 i) That at the time of the transfer the individual could not have anticipated needing  
24 long term Medical Assistance due to the existence of other circumstances which  
25 would have precluded the need.

26 ii) Other assets were available at the time of the transfer to meet current and future  
27 needs of the individual, including the cost of Long-Term Care institution or other  
28 institutionalized care for a period of sixty (60) months.

29 iii) The specific purpose for which the assets were transferred and the reason the  
30 transfer was necessary and the reason there was no alternative but to transfer  
31 the assets without fair consideration.

32 8. Apportionment of penalty period between spouses

33 a. If a transfer results in a period of ineligibility for an individual, and the individual's spouse  
34 becomes institutionalized and is otherwise eligible for Medical Assistance, the period of  
35 ineligibility shall be apportioned equally between the spouses.

36 b. If one spouse dies or is no longer institutionalized, any months remaining in the period of  
37 ineligibility shall be assigned to the spouse who remains institutionalized.

- 1 9. If the individual or the individual's spouse has transferred assets into a trust or is a beneficiary of  
2 a trust, the trust document shall be submitted to the Colorado Department of Health Care Policy  
3 and Financing to determine the effect of the trust on Medical Assistance eligibility.
- 4 10. Notice
- 5 a. The Colorado Department of Health Care Policy and Financing is an interested person  
6 according to 15-14-406, C.R.S. or a successor statute.
- 7 b. As an interested party, the department shall be given notice of a hearing in cases in  
8 which Medical Assistance planning or Medical Assistance eligibility is set forth in the  
9 petition as a factor for requesting court authority to transfer property.
- 10 11. Undue Hardship
- 11 a. The period of ineligibility resulting from the imposition of the transfer or the trust  
12 provisions may be waived if denial of eligibility would create an undue hardship for an  
13 individual who is otherwise eligible. Undue hardship can be established if application of  
14 the transfer penalty would:
- 15 i) deprive the individual of medical care such that the individual's health or life  
16 would be endangered; or
- 17 ii) deprive the individual of food, clothing, shelter or other necessities of life.
- 18 b. Undue hardship shall not exist when the application of the trust or transfer rules merely  
19 causes the individual inconvenience or when such application might restrict his or her  
20 lifestyle but would not put him or her at risk of serious deprivation.
- 21 c. Notice of an undue hardship exception shall be given to the applicant or client. The  
22 Eligibility Site shall make a determination on the request within 15 working days from  
23 when the request is received. The Eligibility Site shall issue a notice of action on the  
24 determination of hardship. An adverse determination may be appealed in accordance  
25 with the appeal process as described at Section 8.057 of this volume.
- 26 d. The facility in which an institutionalized individual is residing may file an undue hardship  
27 waiver application on behalf of the individual with the individual's or his or her personal  
28 representative's consent. Where the individual is unable to give consent and where the  
29 personal representative of the individual has a conflict of interest concerning the  
30 particular circumstance giving rise to the period of ineligibility, the facility may request an  
31 undue hardship on behalf of the individual. An example of such a conflict of interest  
32 would be a situation where the personal representative who is also an agent under a  
33 power of attorney transfers property to himself or herself. The facility shall submit the  
34 undue hardship request to the Eligibility Site and give sufficient detail of the circumstance  
35 surrounding the conflict of interest and the information required below to the Eligibility  
36 Site. These provisions are not intended to change the Department's requirements under  
37 Section 8.057 of the Department's regulations as to who has standing to file an appeal.
- 38 e. An individual or representative may request that the Eligibility Site waive a transfer  
39 penalty on the basis of undue hardship. The request shall be made in writing to the  
40 applicant's or client's Eligibility Site case worker. The individual making the request has  
41 the burden of proof and must provide clear and convincing evidence to substantiate the  
42 circumstances surrounding the transfer, attempts to recover the assets, and the impact of

1 the denial of Medicaid payments for Long-Term Care services. The request and  
2 documentation shall include all of the following:

3 i) the reason(s) for the transfer including the individual's participation in the transfer  
4 or grant of legal authority to another that gave rise to the transfer, and the  
5 relationship between the transferor and transferee;

6 ii) evidence to prove that the assets have been irretrievably lost and that all  
7 reasonable attempts made to recover the asset(s), including any legal actions  
8 and the results of the attempts, including but not limited to a request for an adult  
9 protection investigation (such as in a case of financial exploitation), filing a police  
10 report, or filing a civil action have been exhausted or have been or are being  
11 pursued; and,

12 iii) documentation such as a notice of discharge or pending discharge from the  
13 facility and a physician's statement detailing how the inability to receive nursing  
14 facility or community based services would result in the individual's inability to  
15 obtain life-sustaining medical care or that the individual would not be able to  
16 obtain food, clothing or shelter.

17 f. To the extent that the transferred assets are recovered pursuant to the attempts in (e)(ii)  
18 above, the individual shall reimburse Medicaid for the funds expended as a result of an  
19 approved undue hardship request.

20 g. If the transferee and the transferor of the assets for which the transfer penalty is being  
21 imposed are related parties there shall be a rebuttable presumption that the transferred  
22 assets are not irretrievably lost as required under (e)(ii) above. Related parties are  
23 described in Section 8.100.7.G.7.c.ii of these regulations.

24 12. No period of ineligibility shall be assessed in any of the following circumstances:

25 a. Convincing and objective evidence is provided that the individual intended to dispose of  
26 the resources either at fair market value or for other fair consideration.

27 b. Convincing and objective evidence is presented proving that the resources were  
28 transferred exclusively for a purpose other than to qualify or remain eligible for Medical  
29 Assistance.

30 c. All of the resources transferred without fair consideration have been returned to the  
31 individual.

32 d. For assets transferred before February 8, 2006, the assets were transferred more than  
33 36 months prior to the date of application.

34 e. For assets transferred before February 8, 2006, the penalty period has expired based on  
35 the following formula: The fair market value of the transferred asset is divided by the  
36 average cost of Long Term Care institution care in the state at the time of application and  
37 the resulting number of months of ineligibility has ended prior to the date of application.

#### 38 **8.100.7.H. Life Estates**

39 1. Definitions

- 1 a. "Fair Market Value" means the amount for which a property or interest in a property could  
2 reasonably be expected to sell on the open market.
- 3 b. "Life Estate." A life estate conveys upon a grantee certain rights in property measured by  
4 the life of the life estate holder or of some other person. The owner of a life estate has the  
5 right to possess the property, the right to use the property, the right to obtain profits from  
6 the property, and the right to sell the life estate interest in the property. The establishment  
7 of a life estate on a property results in the creation of two interests: a life estate interest  
8 and a remainder interest.
- 9 c. "Remainder Interest" means an interest in property created at the time a life estate is  
10 established which gives the holder of the interest the right to ownership of the property  
11 upon the death of the life estate holder. An individual holding a remainder interest is free  
12 to sell his or her interest in the property unless the sale is restricted by the terms of the  
13 instrument which established the remainder interest.

14 2. General Provisions

15 a. Life Estates Established before July 1, 1995

16 i) Transfer without fair consideration Treatment

- 17 1) The establishment of a life estate before July 1, 1995 by an individual or  
18 individual's spouse shall not be considered a transfer without fair  
19 consideration.

20 ii) Resource Treatment

- 21 1) A life estate owned by an individual or individual's spouse that was  
22 established on exempt property shall be considered to be an exempt  
23 resource.

- 24 2) A life estate owned by an individual or individual's spouse that was  
25 established on countable property shall be considered a countable  
26 resource.

- 27 i) The value of the life estate shall be determined by using the  
28 methodology described at 8.100.7.H.3.

- 29 3) A remainder interest held by an individual or individual's spouse on  
30 exempt property shall be considered an exempt resource.

- 31 4) A remainder interest held by an individual or individual's spouse on  
32 countable property shall be considered a countable resource

- 33 i) The value of the remainder interest shall be determined by using  
34 the methodology described at 8.100.7.H.4.a.

35 b. Life Estates Established on or after July 1, 1995

36 i) Transfer without fair consideration Treatment

- 37 1) The establishment of a life estate on or after July 1, 1995 on property  
38 owned by an individual or individual's spouse shall be considered a



1 transfer without fair consideration if the life estate was established within  
2 the look-back period described at 8.100.7.F.2.b.

3 a) For the purpose of determining the transfer without fair  
4 consideration penalty period, the amount of the transfer shall be  
5 based on the value of the remainder interest, as calculated using  
6 the methodology described at 8.100.7.H.4.a.

7 2) The purchase of a life estate interest in a home not owned by an  
8 individual or individual's spouse on or after April 1, 2006 within the look-  
9 back period described at 8.100.7.F.2.b. shall be considered a transfer  
10 without fair consideration unless the purchaser lives in the home for a  
11 period of at least twelve (12) consecutive months after the date of the  
12 purchase.

13 a) For the purpose of determining the transfer without fair  
14 consideration penalty period, the amount of the transfer shall be  
15 the entire amount used to purchase the life estate.

16 b) If the payment for the life estate exceeds the value of the life  
17 estate, as calculated using the methodology described at  
18 8.100.7.H.3, then the difference between the amount paid and  
19 the value of the life estate shall be considered to be a transfer  
20 without fair consideration.

21  
22 ii) Resource Treatment

23 1) A life estate owned by an individual or individual's spouse that was  
24 established on exempt property shall be considered an exempt resource.

25 2) A life estate owned by an individual or individual's spouse that was  
26 established on countable property shall be considered a countable  
27 resource.

28 a) The value of the life estate shall be determined by using the  
29 methodology described at 8.100.7.H.3.a.

30 3) A remainder interest held by an individual or individual's spouse on  
31 exempt property shall be considered an exempt resource.

32 5) A remainder interest held by an individual or individual's spouse on  
33 countable property shall be considered a countable resource

34 a) The value of the remainder interest shall be determined by using  
35 the methodology described at 8.100.7.H.4.

36 3. Determining the Value of a Life Estate

37 a. The value of a life estate interest is calculated using the following method:

38 i) Determine the fair market value of the property on which the life estate was  
39 established. The fair market value shall be obtained by using the most recent

1 actual value reported by the county assessor or from the most recent property  
2 assessment notice. If the actual value is not shown on the property assessment  
3 notice, the assessed value shall be divided by the appropriate property  
4 assessment rate to obtain the market value.

5 ii) Multiply the fair market value of the property by the "Life Estate" factor in Column  
6 1 from the Life Estate Table at 8.100.7.H.5, in this section, that corresponds to  
7 the life estate holder's age as of his or her last birthday. The result is the value of  
8 the life estate interest.

9 b. If a life estate was established on property held by spouses in joint tenancy, then the age  
10 of the youngest individual shall be used to calculate the value of the life estate.

#### 11 4. Determining the Value of a Remainder Interest

12 a. The value of a remainder interest is calculated using the following method:

13 i) Determine the fair market value of the property on which the remainder interest  
14 was established. The fair market value shall be obtained by using the most  
15 recent actual value reported by the county assessor or from the most recent  
16 property assessment notice. If the market value is not shown on the property  
17 assessment notice, the assessed value shall be divided by the appropriate  
18 property assessment rate to obtain the market value.

19 ii) Multiply the fair market value of the property by the "Remainder" factor in Column  
20 2 from the Life Estate Table at 8.100.7.H.5, in this section, that corresponds to  
21 the life estate holder's age as of his or her last birthday. The result is the value of  
22 the remainder interest.

23 b. If a life estate was established on property held by spouses in joint tenancy, then the age  
24 of the youngest individual shall be used to calculate the value of the remainder interest.

#### 25 5. Life Estate Table

26 This rule incorporates by reference the Social Security life estate and remainder interest table  
27 effective April 1999 to the present. The incorporation of the table excludes later amendments, or  
28 editions of, the referenced material.

29 The Social Security life estate and remainder interest tables are available at  
30 <http://policy.ssa.gov/poms.nsf/lnx/0501140120>

31 Pursuant to § 24-4-103 (12.5), C.R.S., the Department maintains copies of the incorporated text  
32 in its entirety, available for public inspection during regular business hours at: Colorado  
33 Department of Health Care Policy and Financing, 1570 Grant Street, Denver, CO 80203. Certified  
34 copies of incorporated materials are provided at cost upon request.

### 35 **8.100.7.I. Annuities**

#### 36 1. DEFINITIONS

37 a. "Annuity" means a contract between an individual and a commercial company in which  
38 the individual invests funds and in return receives installments for life or for a specified  
39 number of years.

- 1 b. "Annuitant" means an individual who is entitled to receive payments from an annuity.
- 2 c. "Annuitization Period" means the period of time during which an annuity makes payments  
3 to an annuitant.
- 4 d. "Annuitized" means an annuity that has become irrevocable and is making payments to  
5 an annuitant.
- 6 e. "Assignable" means an annuity that can have its owner and/or annuitant changed.
- 7 f. "Balloon Payment" means a lump sum equal to the initial annuity premium less any  
8 distributions paid out before the end of an annuitization period.
- 9 g. "Beneficiary" means an individual or individuals entitled to receive any remaining  
10 payments from an annuity upon the death of the annuitant.
- 11 h. "Department" means the Department of Health Care Policy and Financing, its  
12 successor(s), or its designee(s).
- 13 i. "Irrevocable" means an annuity that cannot be canceled, revoked, terminated, or  
14 surrendered under any circumstances.
- 15 j. "Non-assignable" means an annuity that cannot have its owner and/or annuitant changed  
16 under any circumstances.
- 17 k. "Owner" means the person who may exercise the rights provided in an annuity contract  
18 during the life of the annuitant. An owner can generally name himself or herself or  
19 another person as the annuitant.
- 20 l. "Revocable" means an annuity that can be canceled, revoked, terminated, or  
21 surrendered.
- 22 m. "Transaction" means:
- 23 i) The purchase of an annuity;
- 24 ii) The addition of principal to an annuity;
- 25 iii) Elective withdrawals from an annuity;
- 26 iv) Requests to change the distributions from an annuity;
- 27 v) Elections to annuitize an annuity contract; or
- 28 vi) Any other action taken by an individual that changes the course of payments  
29 made by an annuity or the treatment of income or principal of an annuity.
- 30 2. Annuities purchased on or before June 30, 1995
- 31 a. A revocable or irrevocable annuity established on or before June 30, 1995 is not a  
32 countable resource if it is annuitized and regular returns are being received by the  
33 annuitant.

- 1           i)       Payments from the annuity to the individual or individual's spouse are income in  
2           the month received.
- 3           b.       A revocable or irrevocable annuity established on or before June 30, 1995 is a countable  
4           resource if it has not been annuitized.
- 5    3.       Annuities Established on or after July 1, 1995 but before February 8, 2006
- 6           a.       The purchase of an annuity shall be considered to be a transfer without fair consideration  
7           unless the following criteria are met:
  - 8           i)       The annuity is purchased from a life insurance company or other commercial  
9           company that sells annuities as part of its normal course of business;
  - 10          ii)       The annuity is annuitized for the individual or individual's spouse;
  - 11          iii)       The annuity is purchased on the life of the individual or individual's spouse; and
  - 12          iv)       The annuity provides payments for a period not exceeding the annuitant's  
13               projected life expectancy based on life expectancy tables described at 8.100.7.J.
- 14          b.       To determine if a transfer without fair consideration has occurred in the purchase of an  
15               annuity, the Eligibility Site shall:
  - 16          i)       Determine the date on which the annuity was purchased;
  - 17          ii)       Determine the amount of money used to purchase the annuity and the length of  
18               the annuitization period;
  - 19          iii)       Determine the age of the annuitant at the time the annuity was purchased; and
  - 20          iv)       Determine the life expectancy of the annuitant at the time the annuity was  
21               purchased using the appropriate life expectancy table described at 8.100.7.J.
    - 22               1)       If the length of the annuitization period exceeds the annuitant's life  
23               expectancy, then a transfer without fair consideration exists for the  
24               portion of the annuitization period that exceeds the annuitant's life  
25               expectancy.
    - 26               2)       If the total value of the annuity's payments during the annuitization period  
27               is less than the original purchase price of the annuity, then the difference  
28               shall be considered to be a transfer without fair consideration.
    - 29               3)       If the total value of the annuity's payments during the annuitization period  
30               is equal to or greater than the original purchase price of the annuity, then  
31               the purchase of the annuity shall not be considered to be a transfer  
32               without fair consideration. However, any payments made by the annuity  
33               shall be considered to be countable income in the month received.
    - 34               4)       If the annuity was purchased more than 36 months before the date of  
35               application for Medicaid, then there is no transfer without fair  
36               consideration penalty period. However, any payments made by the  
37               annuity shall be considered to be countable income in the month  
38               received.

- 1 4. Annuities Established on or after April 1, 1998 but before February 8, 2006
- 2 a. The Eligibility Site shall determine the Minimum Monthly Maintenance Needs Allowance  
3 (MMMNA) of the community spouse, if applicable.
- 4 i) If the monthly payment amount provided by the annuity to the community spouse  
5 exceeds the MMMNA, then the amount of the annuity which causes the monthly  
6 annuity payment to exceed the MMMNA shall be considered to be a transfer  
7 without fair consideration in determining the institutionalized spouse's eligibility.  
8 This applies only to the extent that the transferred amount causes the  
9 Community Spouse Resource Allowance to exceed the maximum.
- 10 b. The Eligibility Site shall determine if the Individual is receiving substantially equal  
11 installments from the annuity for the annuitization period of the annuity.
- 12 i) If the annuity is not paid in substantially equal installments, then the original  
13 purchase price of the annuity shall be considered to be a transfer without fair  
14 consideration.
- 15 c. If the annuity was purchased more than 36 months before the date of application for  
16 Medicaid, then there is no transfer without fair consideration penalty period.
- 17 i) Any payments made by the annuity shall be considered to be countable income  
18 in the month received.
- 19 5. Annuities Purchased on or after February 8, 2006
- 20 a. As a condition of Medicaid eligibility, at the time of application or redetermination, an  
21 applicant or his or her spouse for Medicaid Long-Term Care services shall disclose any  
22 interest that the Medicaid applicant or his or her spouse has in an annuity.
- 23 i) A complete copy of the annuity contract, including the most recent beneficiary  
24 designation, shall be provided to the eligibility site.
- 25 b. By providing Medicaid Long-Term Care services, the Department shall be a remainder  
26 beneficiary of any annuity in which an individual or individual's spouse has an interest.  
27 The purchase of the annuity shall not be considered to be a transfer without fair  
28 consideration if:
- 29 i) The Department is named as the remainder beneficiary in the first position for the  
30 total amount of medical assistance paid on behalf of the individual; or
- 31 ii) The Department is named as the remainder beneficiary in the next position after  
32 the community spouse or minor or disabled child.
- 33 iii) This provision shall not apply to annuities that are revocable and/or assignable.
- 34 c. The Eligibility Site shall notify the issuer of the annuity that the Department is a preferred  
35 remainder beneficiary in the annuity for medical assistance provided to the  
36 institutionalized individual. This notice shall include a statement requiring the issuer to  
37 notify the Eligibility Site of any changes in the amount of income or principal that is being  
38 withdrawn from the annuity or any other transactions, as defined at 8.100.7.1.1.,  
39 regardless of when the annuity was purchased.

- 1 d. If the Department is not named on the annuity as a remainder beneficiary, then the value  
2 of funds used to purchase the annuity shall be deemed a transfer without fair  
3 consideration and shall be subject to the penalty period provisions described at  
4 8.100.7.F.
- 5 i) This provision shall not apply to annuities that are revocable and/or assignable.
- 6 e. Revocable Annuities
- 7 i) A revocable annuity is a countable resource. The value of the annuity is the total  
8 value of the annuity principal plus any accumulated interest.
- 9 a) If the annuity includes a surrender charge or other financial penalty  
10 (other than tax withholding or a tax penalty) for withdrawing funds from  
11 the annuity, then the value of the annuity is the net amount the individual  
12 would receive upon full surrender of the annuity.
- 13 ii) Payments from a revocable annuity are not countable as income.
- 14 f. Irrevocable Assignable Annuities
- 15 i) An irrevocable assignable annuity is a countable resource. The value of the  
16 annuity is presumed to be the total value of the annuity principal plus any  
17 accumulated interest.
- 18 a) An individual or individual's spouse can rebut the presumption by  
19 providing documented offers from at least three companies who are  
20 active in the market for buying and selling annuities an annuity income  
21 streams. The value of the annuity shall then be the highest of the offers.
- 22 b) Any payments from an irrevocable assignable annuity that is considered  
23 to be a countable resource are not considered to be countable income.
- 24 ii) An individual or individual's spouse can rebut the presumption that an irrevocable  
25 assignable annuity is not a countable resource by providing documented offers  
26 from at least three companies who are active in the market for buying and selling  
27 annuities and annuity income streams stating their unwillingness or inability to  
28 purchase the annuity or annuity income stream.
- 29 a) Any payments from an irrevocable assignable annuity that is not  
30 considered to be a countable resource are considered to be countable  
31 income in the month received.
- 32 g. Irrevocable Non-Assignable Annuities
- 33 i) An irrevocable non-assignable annuity is not considered to be a countable  
34 resource.
- 35 ii) Payments from an irrevocable non-assignable annuity are considered countable  
36 income in the month received.
- 37 iii) An irrevocable non-assignable annuity purchased by or for the benefit of a  
38 community spouse shall not be considered to be a transfer without fair  
39 consideration if:

- 1) The Department is named as the remainder beneficiary in the first position for the total amount of medical assistance paid on behalf of the institutionalized individual; or
  - 2) The Department is named as the remainder beneficiary in the second position after the community spouse or minor or disabled child and is named in the first position if such spouse or a representative of such child disposes of any such remainder without fair consideration.
- iv) An irrevocable non-assignable annuity purchased by or for the benefit of an institutionalized individual shall not be considered to be a transfer without fair consideration if:
- 1) The Department is named as the remainder beneficiary in the first position for the total amount of medical assistance paid on behalf of the institutionalized individual; or
  - 2) The Department is named as the remainder beneficiary in the second position after the community spouse or minor or disabled child and is named in the first position if such spouse or a representative of such child disposes of any such remainder without fair consideration.
- v) In addition to the requirements listed at 8.100.7.1.5.g.iv) for naming the Department as remainder beneficiary, an irrevocable non-assignable annuity purchased by or for the benefit of an institutionalized individual shall not be considered to be a transfer without fair consideration if the annuity meets any one of the following conditions:
- 1) The annuity is considered either:
    - a) An Individual Retirement Annuity as described in Section 408(b) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986; or
    - b) A deemed Individual Retirement Account under a qualified employer plan described in Section 408(q) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986; or
  - 2) The annuity is purchased with proceeds from one of the following:
    - a) An Individual Retirement Account as described in Section 408(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986; or
    - b) An account established by an employer or association of employers as described in Section 408(c) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986; or
    - c) A simple retirement account as described in Section 408(p) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986; or
    - d) A simplified employee pension plan as described in Section 408(k) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986; or
    - e) A Roth IRA as described in Section 408A of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986; or

- 1                   3)     The annuity meets all of the following requirements:
- 2                   a)     The annuity is irrevocable and non-assignable; and
- 3                   b)     The annuity is actuarially sound based on the life expectancy
- 4                   tables described at 8.100.7.J.; and
- 5                   c)     The annuity provides for payments in equal amounts during the
- 6                   term of the annuity with no deferral and no balloon payments
- 7                   made.
- 8                   vi)     If an irrevocable non-assignable annuity is considered to be a transfer without fair
- 9                   consideration, then, for the purpose of calculating the transfer without fair
- 10                  consideration penalty period, the value that was transferred shall be the amount
- 11                  of funds used to purchase the annuity.

12           h.     Annuity Transactions

- 13           i)     If an Individual or individual's spouse undertakes any transaction, as defined at
- 14           8.100.7.I.1. which has the effect of changing the course of payments to be made
- 15           by an annuity or the treatment of income or principal of the annuity, such a
- 16           transaction shall be deemed to be a transfer without fair consideration,
- 17           regardless of when the annuity was originally purchased. For the purpose of
- 18           calculating the transfer without fair consideration penalty period, the value that
- 19           was transferred shall be the amount used to purchase the annuity.
- 20           a)     Routine changes such as a notification of an address change or death or
- 21           divorce of a remainder beneficiary are excluded from treatment as a
- 22           transfer without fair consideration.
- 23           b)     Changes which occur based on the terms of the annuity which existed
- 24           before February 8, 2006 and which do not require a decision, election, or
- 25           action to take effect are excluded from treatment as a transfer without
- 26           fair consideration.
- 27           c)     Changes which are beyond the control of the individual, such as a
- 28           change in law, a change in the policies of the annuity issuer, or a change
- 29           in terms based on other factors, such as the annuity issuer's financial
- 30           condition, are excluded from treatment as a transfer without fair
- 31           consideration.
- 32           consideration.

33   **8.100.7.J.     Life Expectancy Tables**

34           This rule incorporates by reference the Social Security Office of the Chief Actuary Period Life

35           Table 2011 for both males and females. The incorporation of the table excludes later

36           amendments, or editions of, the referenced material.

37           The Social Security Office of the Chief Actuary Period Life Table 2011 is available at

38           [www.ssa.gov/oact/STATS/table4c6.html](http://www.ssa.gov/oact/STATS/table4c6.html).

39           Pursuant to § 24-4-103 (12.5), C.R.S., the Department maintains copies of the incorporated text

40           in its entirety, available for public inspection during regular business hours at: Colorado



1 Department of Health Care Policy and Financing, 1570 Grant Street, Denver, CO 80203. Certified  
2 copies of incorporated materials are provided at cost upon request.

3 **8.100.7.K. Spousal Protection - Treatment of Income and Resources for Institutionalized**  
4 **Spouses**

- 5 1. The spousal protection regulations apply to married couples where one spouse is institutionalized  
6 or likely to be institutionalized for at least 30 consecutive days and the other spouse remains in  
7 the community. Being a community spouse does not prohibit Medicaid eligibility if all criteria are  
8 met. The community spouse resource allowance does not supersede the Medicaid eligibility  
9 criteria.
- 10 2. For purposes of spousal protection, an institutionalized spouse is an individual who:
- 11 a. Begins a stay in a medical institution or nursing facility on or after September 30, 1989, or  
12 b. Is first enrolled as a Medical Assistance client in the Program of All Inclusive Care for the  
13 Elderly (PACE) on or after October 10, 1997, or  
14 c. Receives Home and Community Based Services on or after July 1, 1999; and  
15 d. Is married to a spouse who is not in a medical institution or nursing facility; but does not  
16 include any such individual who is not likely to meet the requirements of subparagraphs  
17 8.100.7.K.2.a thru c for at least 30 consecutive days.
- 18 3. A community spouse is defined as the spouse of an institutionalized spouse.  
19  
20  
21

22 **8.100.7.L. Assessment and Documentation of The Couple's Resources**

23 An assessment of the total value of the couple's resources shall be completed at the time of initial  
24 Medical Assistance application or when requested by either spouse of a married couple. All non-  
25 exempt resources owned by a married couple are counted, whether owned jointly or individually.  
26 There are no exceptions for legal separation, pre-nuptial, or post-nuptial agreements. Once the  
27 applicant is approved, the Community Spouses' resources are not reviewed again unless the  
28 Community Spouse applies for Medical Assistance.

29 **8.100.7.M. Calculation of the Community Spouse Resource Allowance**

- 30 1. A Community Spouse Resource Allowance (CSRA) shall be allocated based on the total  
31 resources owned by the couple as of the time of Medical Assistance application. The CSRA is  
32 established at intake only, and; once approved the community spouse's resources are not  
33 considered again until the community spouse applies for Medical Assistance. This is true even if  
34 the community spouse becomes institutionalized but does not apply for Medical Assistance. In  
35 calculating the amount of the CSRA, resources shall not be attributed to the community spouse  
36 based upon state laws relating to community property or the division of marital property.

37 For persons whose Medical Assistance application is for an individual who meets the definition of  
38 an institutionalized spouse, the CSRA is the largest of the following amounts:

- 1 a. The total resources of the couple but no more than the current maximum allowance  
2 which, changes each year beginning January 1st.; or
  - 3 b. The increased CSRA calculated pursuant to section 8.100.7.S; or
  - 4 c. The amount a court has ordered the institutionalized spouse to transfer to the community  
5 spouse for monthly support of the community spouse or a dependent family member.
- 6 2. The resources allotted to the community spouse as the CSRA shall be transferred into the name  
7 of the community spouse and shall not be considered available to the institutionalized spouse.  
8 After the transfer of the CSRA to the community spouse, the income from these resources shall  
9 be attributed to the community spouse.
  - 10 3. The transfer of the CSRA shall be completed as soon as possible, but no later than the next  
11 redetermination when the community spouse becomes institutionalized; whichever is earlier. If the  
12 transfer is not completed within this time period, the resources shall be attributed to the  
13 institutionalized spouse and shall affect his/her Medical Assistance eligibility. Verification of the  
14 transfer of assets to the community spouse shall be provided to the eligibility site.
- 15 The institutionalized spouse may transfer the resources allotted to the community spouse as the  
16 CSRA to another person for the sole benefit of the community spouse.
- 17 4. If the community spouse is in control of resources attributed to the institutionalized spouse, but  
18 fails to make such resources available for his/her cost of care, this fact shall not make the  
19 institutionalized spouse ineligible for Medical Assistance, where:
    - 20 a. The institutionalized spouse has assigned The Department any rights to support from the  
21 community spouse; or
    - 22 b. The institutionalized spouse lacks the ability to execute an assignment due to physical or  
23 mental impairment but The Department has the right to bring a support proceeding  
24 against the community spouse without such assignment; or
    - 25 c. The eligibility site determines that the denial of eligibility would work an undue hardship  
26 upon the institutionalized spouse. For the purposes of this subparagraph, undue hardship  
27 means that an institutionalized spouse, who meets all the Medical Assistance eligibility  
28 criteria except for resource eligibility, has no alternative living arrangement other than the  
29 medical institution or Long Term Care institution.

#### 30 **8.100.7.N. Treatment of the Home and Other Exempt Resources**

31 The CSRA shall not include the value of exempt resources including the home. It is not necessary for the  
32 home to be transferred to the community spouse. The rules regarding countable and exempt resources  
33 can be found in the section 8.100.5. However, for Spousal Protection there is no limit to the value of  
34 household goods and personal effects and one automobile.

#### 35 **8.100.7.O. Determination of the Institutionalized Spouse's Income and Resource Eligibility**

- 36 1. The institutionalized spouse is resource eligible for Medical Assistance when the total resources  
37 owned by the couple are at or below the amount of the Community Spouse Resource Allowance  
38 plus the Medical Assistance resource allowance for an individual of \$2,000.
- 39 2. The eligibility site shall determine whether the institutionalized spouse is income eligible for  
40 Medical Assistance. The institutionalized spouse shall be income eligible if his/her gross income

1 is at or below the Medical Assistance income limit for recipients of long-term care. If an income  
2 trust is used the trust must be established before the MIA is calculated.

### 3 **8.100.7.P. Attribution of Income**

4 During any month in which a spouse is institutionalized, the income of the community spouse shall not be  
5 deemed available to the institutionalized spouse except as follows:

- 6 1. If payment of income from resources is made solely in the name of either the institutionalized  
7 spouse or the community spouse, the income shall be considered available only to the named  
8 spouse.
- 9 2. If payment of income from resources is made in the names of both the institutionalized spouse  
10 and the community spouse, one-half of the income shall be considered available to each spouse.
- 11 3. If payment of income is made in the names of the institutionalized spouse or the community  
12 spouse, or both, and to another person or persons, the income shall be considered available to  
13 each spouse in proportion to the spouse's interest.
- 14 4. The above regulations of attribution of income are superseded if the institutionalized spouse can  
15 establish by a preponderance of the evidence that the ownership interests in the income are other  
16 than that provided in the regulations.

### 17 **8.100.7.Q. Calculating the Community Spouse's Monthly Income Needs**

18 1. The community spouse's total minimum monthly needs shall be determined as follows:

- 19 a. The current minimum monthly maintenance needs allowance (MMMNA), which is equal  
20 to 150% of the federal poverty level for a family of two and is adjusted in July of each  
21 year;
- 22 b. An excess shelter allowance, in cases where the community spouse's expenses for  
23 shelter exceed 30% of the MMMNA. The excess shelter allowance is computed by  
24 adding (a) and (b) together:
  - 25 i) The community spouse's expenses for rent or mortgage payment including  
26 principal and interest, taxes and insurance, and, in the case of a condominium or  
27 cooperative, any required maintenance fee, for the community spouse's principal  
28 residence; and
  - 29 ii) The larger of the following amounts: the standard utility allowance used by  
30 Colorado under U.S.C. 2014(e) of Title 7; or the community spouse's actual,  
31 verified, utility expenses. A utility allowance shall not be allowed if the utility  
32 expenses are included in the rent or maintenance charge, which is paid by the  
33 community spouse.
  - 34 iii) The excess shelter allowance is the amount, if any, that exceeds 30% of the  
35 MMMNA.

36 2. An additional amount may be approved for the following expenses:

- 37 a. Medical expenses of the community spouse or dependent family member for necessary  
38 medical or remedial care. Each medical or remedial care expense claimed for deduction  
39 must be documented in a manner that describes the service, the date of the service, the

1 amount of the cost incurred, and the name of the service provider. An expense may be  
2 deducted only if it is:

- 3 i) Provided by a medical practitioner licensed to furnish the care;
- 4 ii) Not subject to payment by any third party, including Medical Assistance and  
5 Medicare;

6 b. The cost of Medicare, Long Term Care insurance, and health insurance premiums. A  
7 health insurance premium may be allowed in the month the premium is paid or may be  
8 prorated and allowed for the months the premium covers. This allowance does not  
9 include payments made for coverage which is:

- 10 i) Limited to disability or income protection coverage;
- 11 ii) Automobile medical payment coverage;
- 12 iii) Supplemental to liability insurance;
- 13 iv) Designed solely to provide payments on a per diem basis, daily indemnity or non-  
14 expense-incurred basis; or
- 15 v) Credit life and/or accident and health insurance.

16 3. If either spouse establishes that the community spouse needs income above the level provided  
17 by the minimum monthly maintenance needs allowance due to exceptional circumstances, which  
18 result in significant financial duress, such as loss of home and possessions due to fire, flood, or  
19 tornado, an additional amount may be substituted for the MMMNA if established through a fair  
20 hearing.

21 4. The total that results from adding the current MMMNA and the excess shelter allowance shall not  
22 exceed the current maximum MMMNA which is \$2,175.00 for the year 2001 and is adjusted by  
23 the Health Care Financing Administration in January of each year.

#### 24 25 **8.100.7.R. Calculating the Amount of Income to be Contributed by the Institutionalized** 26 **Spouse for the Community Spouse's Monthly Needs**

27 1. The Monthly Income Allowance (MIA) is the amount of money necessary to raise the community  
28 spouse's income to the level of his/her monthly needs, and shall be obtained from the monthly  
29 income of the institutionalized spouse. For individuals who become institutionalized on or after  
30 February 8, 2006, all income of the institutionalized spouse that could be made available to the  
31 community spouse must be considered to have been made available to the community spouse  
32 before an MIA is allocated to the community spouse.

33 2. The MIA shall be the amount by which the community spouse's minimum monthly needs, which is  
34 the MMMNA, exceed his/her income from sources other than the institutionalized spouse. The  
35 community spouse's income shall be calculated by using the gross income less mandatory  
36 deductions for FICA and Medicare tax.

37 3. If a court has entered an order against the institutionalized spouse for monthly support of the  
38 community spouse, the MIA shall not be less than the monthly amount ordered by the court.

- 1 4. The eligibility site shall make adjustments to the MMMNA and/or the MIA on a monthly basis for  
2 any continuing change in circumstances that exceeds \$50 a month. Continuing changes of less  
3 than \$50 in a month, and any infrequent or irregular changes, shall be considered at  
4 redetermination.

5 **8.100.7.S. Increasing the Community Spouse Resource Allowance**

- 6 1. The CSRA shall be increased above the maximum amount if additional resources are needed to  
7 raise the community spouse's monthly income to the level of the Minimum Monthly Maintenance  
8 Needs Allowance (MMMNA). In making this determination the items listed below are calculated in  
9 the following order:

- 10 a. The community spouse's MMMNA;
- 11 b. The community spouse's own income; and
- 12 c. The Monthly Income Allowance (MIA) contribution that the community spouse is eligible  
13 to receive from the institutionalized spouse.
- 14 d. If the community spouse's own income, and the Monthly Income Allowance contribution  
15 from the institutionalized spouse's income is less than the Minimum Monthly Maintenance  
16 Needs Allowance, additional available resources shall be shifted to the community  
17 spouse to bring his/her income up to the level of the MMMNA. The additional resources  
18 necessary to raise the community spouse's monthly income to the level of the MMMNA  
19 shall be based upon the cost of a single-premium lifetime annuity with monthly payments  
20 equal to the difference between the MMMNA and the community spouse's income. The  
21 following steps shall be followed to determine the amount of resources to be shifted:
- 22 i) The applicant shall obtain three estimates of the cost of an annuity that would  
23 generate enough income to make up the difference between the MMMNA and  
24 the combined community spouse's income as described above.
- 25 ii) The amount of the lowest estimate shall be used as the amount of resources to  
26 increase the CSRA.
- 27 iii) The applicant shall not be required to purchase the annuity in order to have the  
28 CSRA increased.
- 29 e. The CSRA shall not be increased if the institutionalized spouse refuses to make the  
30 monthly income allowance (MIA) available to the community spouse.

31 **8.100.7.T. Deductions from Monthly Income of the Institutionalized Spouse**

- 32 1. During each month after the institutionalized spouse becomes Medical Assistance eligible,  
33 deductions shall be made from the institutionalized spouse's monthly income in the following  
34 order.
- 35 a. A personal needs allowance or the client maintenance allowance as allowed by program  
36 eligibility.
- 37 b. A Monthly Income Allowance (MIA) for the community spouse, but only to the extent that  
38 income of the institutionalized spouse is actually made available to, or for the benefit of,  
39 the community spouse;

- 1 c. A family allowance for each dependent family member who lives with the community  
2 spouse.
- 3 i) The allowance for each dependent family member shall be equal to one third of  
4 the amount of the MMMNA and shall be reduced by the monthly income of that  
5 family member.
- 6 ii) Family member means dependent children (minor or adult), dependent parents  
7 or dependent siblings of either spouse that are residing with the community  
8 spouse and can be claimed by either the institutionalized or community spouse  
9 as a dependent for federal income tax purposes.
- 10 d. Allowable deductions identified in section 8.100.7.V.
- 11 e. If the institutionalized spouse fails to make his/her income available to the community  
12 spouse or eligible dependent family members in accordance with these regulations, that  
13 income shall be applied to the cost of care for the institutionalized spouse.
- 14 f. No other deductions shall be allowed.

15 **8.100.7.U. Right to Appeal**

- 16 1. Both spouses shall be informed of the following:
  - 17 a. The amount and method by which the eligibility site calculated the community spouse  
18 resource allowance (CSRA), community spouse monthly income allowance (MIA), and  
19 any family allowance;
  - 20 b. The spouses' right to a fair hearing concerning these calculations;
  - 21 c. The eligibility site conclusions with respect to the spouses' ownership and availability of  
22 income and resources, and the spouses' right to a fair hearing concerning these  
23 conclusions.
- 24 2. If either spouse establishes that the community spouse needs income above the level provided  
25 by the minimum monthly maintenance needs allowance due to exceptional circumstances, which  
26 result in significant financial duress, such as loss of home and possessions due to fire, flood, or  
27 tornado, an additional amount may be substituted for the MMMNA if established through a fair  
28 hearing.
- 29 3. Appeals from decisions made by the eligibility site shall be governed by the provisions under  
30 Recipient Appeals Protocols/Process at 8.058.

31 **8.100.7.V. Long-Term Care Institution Recipient Income**

- 32 1. Determination of Income and Communication between the Long-Term Care institution and the  
33 Eligibility Site Using the AP-5615 Form for Patient Payment
  - 34 a. Sections I, II and IV of the AP-5615 form are to be completed by the Long-Term Care  
35 institution for all admissions, readmissions, transfers to and from another payer source,  
36 including private pay and Medicare, discharges, deaths, changes in income and/or  
37 patient payment, medical leaves of absence and non-medical/programmatic leave in  
38 excess of 42 days combined per calendar year.

- 1           b.       The initial determination of resident income for patient payment shall be made by the  
2                    Eligibility Site. The Eligibility Site shall notify the Long-Term Care institution of current  
3                    resident income.
  
- 4           c.       On receipt of AP-5615 form, the Eligibility Site will, within five working days:
  - 5                    i)       For an admission, a readmission or a transfer from/to private pay, Medicare, or  
6                            another payer source:
    - 7                                  1)       Verify and correct, if necessary, data entered by the Long-Term Care  
8    institution.
    - 9                                  2)       List and/or verify the resident's monthly income adjustments and/or  
10   Long-Term Care Insurance benefit payments; and compute patient  
11   payment. Provide the completed AP-5615 to the Long-Term Care  
12   institution.
    - 13                                  3)       Correct the automated system to indicate the Long-Term Care institution  
14   name and provider number and to reflect the current distribution of  
15   income. Submit the AP-5615 form to the Department.
  
- 16          d.       For change in patient payment with respect to changes in resident income:
  - 17                    i)       Verify changes in resident income, and correct if necessary. All such corrections  
18                            must be initialed,
  - 19                    ii)       Compute patient payment and provide the completed AP-5615 to the Long-Term  
20                            Care institution.
  
- 21          e.       For change in patient payment with respect to the post-eligibility treatment of income, the  
22                    Eligibility Site shall:
  - 23                    i)       Review the AP-5615 form for Medicare part B premium deduction allowances for  
24                            the first two months of admission.
  - 25                    ii)       If client is already on the Medicare Buy-In program for Medicare part B, do not  
26                            adjust patient payment on AP-5615 form for the Medicare premium deduction. If  
27                            client is not on the Buy-In program, adjust AP-5615 form for the Medicare  
28                            premium deduction for the first two months of Long-Term Care institution  
29                            eligibility.
  - 30                    iii)       If the client has a Medicare D premium, the Eligibility Site shall use the amount  
31                            as an income adjustment/deduction in the patient payment calculation and  
32                            complete the AP-5615 form.
  
- 33          f.       For resident leave of absence:
  - 34                    i)       Non-Medical/Programmatic Leave. When combined non-medical/programmatic  
35                            days in excess of 42 days are reported, verify adherence to the restrictions and  
36                            conditions of section 8.482.44.
  - 37                    ii)       Medical Leave/Hospitalization. Verify that the patient payment is apportioned  
38                            correctly between the nursing facility and the hospital so that no Medicaid  
39                            payment is requested for the period. See also section 8.482.43.

- 1                   iii)       The nursing facility may wait until the end of the month to complete the AP-5615  
2                   form for an ongoing hospitalization.
  
- 3           g.       For change in payer status:
  - 4                   i)       If Medicare or insurance is a primary payer during the month, verify the nursing  
5                   facility's calculation of the patient payment.
  - 6                   ii)       Complete and provide the AP-5615 to the nursing facility.
  
- 7           h.       For discharge or death of resident:
  - 8                   i)       Verify the date of death or discharge, and verify the correct patient payment  
9                   including the resident's monthly income for the discharged month, and the  
10                   amount calculated by per diem. All corrections must be initialed.
  - 11                  ii)       Note if the resident entered another Long-Term Care institution and, if so, enter  
12                   the name of the new Long-Term Care institution in the system.
  - 13                  iii)       In the event the resident may return to the same facility, the AP-5615 form may  
14                   be completed at the end of the month for discharges due to hospitalization.
  
- 15          i.       For discontinuation of Long-Term Care eligibility:
  - 16                   i)       Initiate and send an AP-5615 form to the Long-Term Care institution within 5  
17                   working days of the date of determination that the client's eligibility will be  
18                   discontinued. Indicate the date the discontinuation will be effective.
  
- 19          j.       Failure to provide a correct and timely AP-5615 to the Long-Term Care institution may  
20                   result in the refusal of the Department to reimburse such Long-Term Care institution care.  
21                   The AP-5615 form is required in order for a Prior Authorization Request (PAR) to be  
22                   issued for Long-Term Care institution claim reimbursement.
  
- 23          k.       General Instructions:
  - 24                   i)       The AP-5615 form must be verified and a signed AP-5615 form returned to the  
25                   Long-Term Care institution.
  - 26                   ii)       The AP-5615 form must be signed and dated by the director of the Eligibility Site  
27                   or by his/her designee.
  - 28                   iii)       AP-5615 forms may be initiated by either the Long-Term Care institution or  
29                   Eligibility Site. If the Eligibility Site is aware of information requiring a change in  
30                   financial arrangements of a resident, and a new AP-5615 form is not forthcoming  
31                   from the Long-Term Care institution, the Eligibility Site may initiate the revision to  
32                   the AP-5615 form. In such case, one copy of the AP-5615 form showing the  
33                   changes will be sent to the Long-Term Care institution.
  
- 34          l.       The Department may deduct excess payments from the Eligibility Site administrative  
35                   reimbursement as stated in the Colorado Department of Human Services Finance Staff  
36                   Manual, Volume 5 if the Eligibility Site fails to:
  - 37                   i)       Perform the duties as detailed in this section; or



- 1           ii)       Adhere to the limitations on a reduced patient payment; as detailed in section  
2                   8.100.7.V.4; or
- 3           iii)       Notify the Long-Term Care institution within 5 working days of any changes in  
4                   resident income, provided the Long-Term Care institution is not authorized to  
5                   receive the resident's income; and excessive Medicaid funds are paid to the  
6                   Long-Term Care institution as a result of this negligence.

7    2.       Collection of Patient Payment

- 8           a.       It shall be the responsibility of the Long-Term Care institution to collect from the client, or  
9                   from the client's family, conservator or administrator, the patient payment, which is to be  
10                  applied to the cost of client care. The Department is not responsible for any deficiency in  
11                  patient payment accounts, due to failure of the Long-Term Care institution to collect such  
12                  income.
- 13          b.       If, however, the Long-Term Care institution is unable to collect such funds, through  
14                   refusal of the resident or the resident's family, conservator, administrator or responsible  
15                   party to release such income, the Long-Term Care institution shall immediately notify the  
16                   Eligibility Site.
- 17          c.       When notified by the Long-Term Care institution of the refusal of the client or the client's  
18                   family, conservator administrator or responsible party to pay the patient payment due, the  
19                   Eligibility Site shall immediately contact the refusing party. If, after such contact, the party  
20                   still refuses to release such income, the action shall be deemed a failure to cooperate,  
21                   and the Eligibility Site shall proceed to discontinue Medicaid benefits for the resident.

22   3.       Calculation of Patient Payment

- 23          a.       Specific instructions for computing the patient payment amount are contained in this  
24                   volume under The "Status of Long-Term Care institution Care" Form, AP-5615
- 25          b.       Once an applicant for Nursing Facility Medical Assistance has been determined eligible  
26                   for Medical Assistance, the Eligibility Site shall determine the patient payment due to the  
27                   Nursing Facility which is to be applied to the Medicaid reimbursement for the cost of care.  
28                   That patient payment is calculated by:
  - 29                  i)       Determining all applicable income of the recipient
  - 30                  ii)       Deducting all applicable allowable monthly income adjustments, which include:
    - 31                          1)       Personal Needs Allowance
    - 32                          2)       If applicable, Monthly Income Allowance for the community spouse.
    - 33                          3)       If applicable, Family Dependent Allowance
    - 34                          4)       If applicable, Home Maintenance Allowance
    - 35                          5)       If applicable, Trustee/Maintenance Fees: actual fees, with a maximum of  
36                                  \$20 per month
    - 37                          6)       If applicable, Mandatory Income Tax Withheld



1 a) The first annual rate adjustment to the new \$75 base amount will  
2 occur on January 1, 2015.

3 ii) Veterans-related personal needs allowance

4 Effective 07/01/91, the personal needs allowance shall be \$90 per month for a  
5 veteran in a Long-Term Care institution who has no spouse or dependent child  
6 and who receives a non-service connected disability pension from the U.S.  
7 Veterans Administration. The personal needs allowance shall also be \$90 per  
8 month for the widow(er) of a veteran with no dependent children.

9 1) Public Law requires that a veteran, without a spouse or dependent child,  
10 who enters a Long-Term Care institution have their veteran's pension  
11 reduced to \$90 which is to be reserved for their personal needs. This  
12 reduction in pension is not applicable to veteran's who reside in a State  
13 Veteran's Nursing facility. If a veteran, who does not reside in a State  
14 Veteran's Nursing facility, receives a pension reduction of \$90 he/she is  
15 allowed to apply this \$90 to his/her personal needs allowance. It is not  
16 considered income toward the patient payment. The same regulation  
17 applies to a widow of a veteran without any dependent children.

18 2) To verify if those veterans residing in State Veteran's Nursing facilities  
19 are receiving a non-service connected pension you may request their  
20 award letter from the Department of Veterans Affairs or call the  
21 Department of Veterans Affairs and verify through contact. If they are  
22 receiving any amount in a non-service connected pension they are  
23 entitled to a \$90 personal needs allowance so long as they do not have a  
24 spouse or dependent child. The same regulation applies to a widow of a  
25 veteran without any dependent children.

26 iii) For aged, disabled, or blind Long-Term Care institution recipients engaged in  
27 income-producing activities, an additional amount of \$65 per month plus one-half  
28 of the remaining gross income may be retained by the individual.

29

30

31

32

33

34

35 iv) Effective September 15, 1994, aged, disabled, or blind Long-Term Care  
36 institution residents, HCBS or PACE recipients with mandatory withholdings from  
37 earned or unearned income to cover federal state, and local taxes may have an  
38 additional amount included as a deduction from the patient payment. The patient  
39 payment deduction must be for a specific accounting period when the taxes are  
40 owed and expected to be withheld from income or paid by the individual in the  
41 accounting period. The Eligibility Site must verify that the taxes were withheld. If  
42 the taxes are not paid, the Eligibility Site must establish a recovery. The

1 deduction is also applicable for any Federal pensions with mandated tax  
2 withholdings from unearned income despite the individual earner being  
3 institutionalized. All other pensions will discontinue the tax withholding once  
4 notified that the recipient is receiving institutionalized care through Medicaid, thus  
5 signifying that the withholding was not mandatory. This deduction does not apply  
6 to individuals who have elected to have taxes withheld from their earnings as a  
7 means to receiving a greater tax refund.

8 e. The reserve specified in section 8.100.7.V.3.d.iii. of this volume shall apply to Long-Term  
9 Care institution residents who are engaged in income-producing activities on a regular  
10 basis. Types of income-producing activities include:

- 11 i) work in a sheltered workshop or work activity center;
- 12 ii) "protected employment" which means the employer gives special privileges to  
13 the individual;
- 14 iii) an activity that produced income in connection with a course of vocational  
15 rehabilitation;
- 16 iv) employment training sessions;
- 17 v) activities within the facility such as crafts products and facility employment.

18 f. In determining the personal needs reserve amount for Long-Term Care institution  
19 residents engaged in income-producing activities:

- 20 i) The personal needs allowance is reserved from earned income only when the  
21 person has insufficient unearned income to meet this need;
- 22 ii) In determining countable earned income of a Long-Term Care institution  
23 resident, the following rules shall apply:
  - 24 1) \$65 shall be subtracted from the gross earned income.
  - 25 2) The result shall be divided in half.
  - 26 3) The remaining income is the countable earned income and shall be  
27 considered in determining the patient payment.
- 28 iii) When the personal needs allowance is reserved from unearned income, the  
29 additional reserve is computed based on the total gross earned income.

30  
31  
32 g. Other Deductions Reserved from Recipient's Income:

- 33 i) In the case of a married, long-term care recipient who is institutionalized in a  
34 Long-Term Care institution and who has a spouse (and, in some cases, other  
35 dependent family members) living in the community, there are "spousal  
36 protection" rules which permit the contribution of the institutionalized spouse's  
37 income toward their living expenses. See section 8.100.7.K.

1 ii) For a Long-Term Care institution recipient with no family at home, an amount in  
2 addition to the personal needs allowance may be reserved for maintenance of  
3 the recipient's home for a temporary period, not to exceed 6 months, if a  
4 physician has certified that the person is likely to return to his/her home within  
5 that period.

6 This additional reserve from recipient income is referred to as Home  
7 Maintenance Allowance and the amount of the deduction must be based on  
8 actual and verified shelter expenses such as mortgage payments, taxes, utilities  
9 to prevent freeze, etc.

10 The Home Maintenance Allowance:

11 1) Prior to July 1, 2018 shall not exceed the total of the current shelter and  
12 utilities components of the applicable standard of assistance (OAP for  
13 aged recipients; AND/SSI-CS or AB/SSI-CS for disabled or blind  
14 recipients).

15 2) Beginning July 1, 2018

16 a) The Home Maintenance Allowance shall not exceed the Home  
17 Maintenance Allowance Maximum described in this section.

18 Claimable utility costs will be limited to the lesser of the following  
19 amounts:

20 The standard utility allowance used by Colorado under 7 U.S.C.  
21 2014(e) (2018), which is hereby incorporated by reference.

22 The incorporation of 7 U.S.C. 2014(e) (2018) excludes later  
23 amendments to, or editions of, the referenced material. Pursuant  
24 to § 24-4-103(12.5), C.R.S., the Department maintains copies of  
25 this incorporated text in its entirety, available for public inspection  
26 during regular business hours at: Colorado Department of Health  
27 Care Policy and Financing, 1570 Grant Street, Denver CO  
28 80203. Certified copies of incorporated materials are provided at  
29 cost upon request.

30 Or;

31 The individual's actual, verified, utility expenses.

32 b) The Maximum Home Maintenance Allowance is The Individual  
33 Needs Standard minus 105% Federal Poverty Limit (FPL) for a  
34 household of 1, rounded to the nearest whole dollar, and is  
35 determined as follows:

36 (1) The Department will calculate the Individual Needs  
37 Standard by dividing the Federal Minimum Monthly  
38 Maintenance Needs Allowance maximum by the Federal  
39 Minimum Monthly Maintenance Needs Allowance  
40 (MMMNA), described at 8.100.7.Q, which is in place on  
41 January 1st of each calendar year. The result of this

- 1 division will be multiplied by 150% of FPL for a  
2 household of 1.
- 3 (2) The Home Maintenance Maximum is determined by  
4 subtracting 150% FPL for a household of 1 from the  
5 Individual Needs Standard and adding 30% of 150%  
6 FPL for a household of 1. The result will be rounded to  
7 the nearest whole dollar.
- 8 h. The necessity for the deduction from a recipient's income specified in section 8.100.7.V.3  
9 shall be fully explained in the case record. Such additional reserve amount must be  
10 entered on the eligibility reporting form.
- 11 i. As of July 1, 1988, an SSI cash recipient may continue to receive SSI benefits when  
12 he/she is expected to be institutionalized for three months or less. This provision is  
13 intended to allow temporarily institutionalized recipients to pay the necessary expenses to  
14 maintain the principal place of residence.
- 15 i) Payments made under this continued benefit provision are not considered over-  
16 payments of SSI benefits if the recipient's stay is more than 90 days.
- 17 ii) The amount of Supplemental Security Income (SSI) benefit paid to an  
18 institutionalized individual is deducted from gross income when computing the  
19 patient payment.
- 20 j. When a nursing facility resident's SSI is reduced due to institutionalization, the difference  
21 between the reduced SSI payment and the personal needs allowance amount shall be  
22 provided through the Adult Financial program so that the resident receives the full  
23 personal needs allowance.
- 24 4. Reduction of the Patient Payment
- 25 a. Patient payment may be reduced only under the following conditions:
- 26 i) A resident's income is equal to or less than the personal needs allowance and  
27 there is no long term care insurance payment, in which case the patient payment  
28 is zero; or
- 29 ii) A resident's income is equal to or less than the sum of all allowable and  
30 appropriate deductions, and there is no long term care insurance payment; or
- 31 iii) A resident is admitted to the Long Term Care institution from his/her home and  
32 the resident's funds are committed elsewhere for that month; or
- 33 iv) The resident is admitted from his/her home, where his/her funds were previously  
34 committed, to the hospital, and subsequently to the Long Term Care institution, in  
35 the same calendar month; or
- 36 v) The resident is discharged to his/her home, and the Eligibility Site determines  
37 that the income is necessary for living expenses; or
- 38 vi) The resident is admitted from another Long Term Care institution or from private  
39 pay within the facility and has committed the entire patient payment for the month  
40 for payment of care already provided in the month of admission.

- 1                   vii)     Medicare assesses a co-insurance payment for a QMB recipient; the recipient's  
2                   patient payment cannot be used for payment of Medicare co-insurance.
  
- 3                   b.        Patient payment may not be waived in the following instances:
  - 4                   i)        Transfers between nursing facilities, except that the patient payment for the  
5                   receiving facility may be waived if the patient payment has already been  
6                   committed to the former nursing facility; or
  - 7                   ii)       Discharges from nursing facility to a hospital or other medical institution when  
8                   Medicaid is paying for services in the medical institution; or
  - 9                   iii)       Changes from private pay within the facility and the patient payment is not  
10                   already committed for care provided under private pay status; or
  - 11                  iv)        The death of the resident.
  
- 12                  c.        The Eligibility Site shall verify and approve partial month patient payments due to  
13                  transfers, discharges or death when calculated by the nursing facility based upon the  
14                  nursing facility's per diem rate.
  
- 15                  d.        The amount of SSI benefits received by a person who is institutionalized is not  
16                  considered when calculating patient payment.
  
- 17                  5.        Responsibilities of the Eligibility Site Regarding the Personal Needs Fund
  - 18                   a.        It shall be the responsibility of the Eligibility Site to explain to the resident the various  
19                   options for handling the personal needs monies, as well as the resident's rights to such  
20                   funds. The resident has the option to allow the Long Term Care institution to hold such  
21                   funds in trust.
  - 22                   b.        It shall be the responsibility of the Eligibility Site to assure that the Long Term Care  
23                   institution properly transfers or disposes of the resident's personal needs funds within 30  
24                   days of discharge from the Long Term Care institution, or transfer to another Long Term  
25                   Care institution.
  - 26                   c.        The Eligibility Site shall notify the State Department if they become aware that a Long  
27                   Term Care institution has retained personal needs funds more than 30 days after the  
28                   death of a resident.
  
- 29                  6.        For rules regarding post eligibility treatment of income, see the section in this volume titled "Post  
30                  Eligibility Treatment of Income"

31